# **Diuretic Agents**

### Edward J. Cragoe, Jr., EDITOR

Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories

Based on a symposium sponsored by the ACS Division of Medicinal Chemistry at the 174th Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Chicago, Illinois, August 29, 1977.

ACS SYMPOSIUM SERIES 83

### AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY WASHINGTON, D. C. 1978



#### Library of Congress CIP Data

Diuretic agents.

(ACS symposium series; 83 ISSN 0097-6156)

Includes bibliographies and index.

1. Diuretics and diuresis-Congresses. 2. Chemistry, Pharmaceutical-Congresses.

I. Cragoe, Edward J. II. American Chemical Society. Division of Medicinal Chemistry. III. Series: American Chemical Society. ACS symposium series: 83.

RS431.D58D58	615'.761	78-23405
ISBN 0-8412-0464-0	ASCMC 8	83 1-238 1978

Copyright © 1978

#### American Chemical Society

All Rights Reserved. The appearance of the code at the bottom of the first page of each article in this volume indicates the copyright owner's consent that reprographic copies of the article may be made for personal or internal use or for the personal or internal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition, however, that the copier pay the stated per copy fee through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. This consent does not extend to copying or transmission by any means—graphic or electronic—for any other purpose, such as for general distribution, for advertising or promotional purposes, for creating new collective works, for resale, or for information storage and retrieval systems.

The citation of trade names and/or names of manufacturers in this publication is not to be construed as an endorsement or as approval by ACS of the commercial products or services referenced herein; nor should the mere reference herein to any drawing, specification, chemical process, or other data be regarded as a license or as a conveyance of any right or permission, to the holder, reader, or any other person or corporation, to manufacture, reproduce, use, or sell any patented invention or copyrighted work that may in any way be related thereto.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES AMONICAR Chemical

Society Library 1155 16th St. N. W.

**Washington** erns; **C**agoo **20038** ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: **Assington**, DC, 1978.

## **ACS Symposium Series**

## Robert F. Gould, Editor

### Advisory Board

Kenneth B. Bischoff	Nina I. McClelland
Donald G. Crosby	John B. Pfeiffer
Jeremiah P. Freeman	Joseph V. Rodricks
E. Desmond Goddard	F. Sherwood Rowland
Jack Halpern	Alan C. Sartorelli
Robert A. Hofstader	Raymond B. Seymour
James P. Lodge	Roy L. Whistler
John L. Margrave	Aaron Wold

## FOREWORD

The ACS SYMPOSIUM SERIES was founded in 1974 to provide a medium for publishing symposia quickly in book form. The format of the SERIES parallels that of the continuing ADVANCES IN CHEMISTRY SERIES except that in order to save time the papers are not typeset but are reproduced as they are submitted by the authors in camera-ready form. As a further means of saving time, the papers are not edited or reviewed except by the symposium chairman, who becomes editor of the book. Papers published in the ACS SYMPOSIUM SERIES are original contributions not published elsewhere in whole or major part and include reports of research as well as reviews since symposia may embrace both types of presentation.

## PREFACE

Some scientists believe that man is a brain surrounded by cells of secondary significance while others are persuaded that the heart takes preeminence. Of course, neither is correct; man consists of two magnificent organs called kidneys which are imbedded in tissues of lesser importance. Seriously, the kidney provides a pervasive, homeostatic regulation of the entire internal environment of the body; more specifically, kidney function modulates electrolyte and fluid balances, the economy of nutrients and drugs, and the formation and elimination of metabolites. Because the kidney is involved either directly or indirectly with nearly every cellular process, the ability of this organ to function properly under conditions of stress, age, or disease becomes progressively more important and, ultimately often becomes the limiting factor in the survival of the body itself. Since water and electrolyte are the major constituents of terrestrial life, organs that control their transport are of vital importance.

Since the beginning of modern medicine, the discovery and use of drugs which control renal function have been a major goal. Only a small portion of what may be considered to be the full potential of this field has been realized. Future achievements in this area are certain to come, albeit with many birth pangs.

The first drugs developed for the control of renal function were the diuretics which also were among the first synthetic agents to be introduced into medicine. Although modern diuretic therapy is not yet three decades old, a series of prominent milestones mark its history, and this history is still being made. The outstanding and continuing record of the development of novel diuretic agents has greatly enhanced the progress of the basic science relating to kidney function. This fundamental knowledge has, in turn, permitted the discovery of even more unique diuretics. Most importantly, these drugs are as safe and sophisticated as any that are in our present medical armamentarium.

Mercurial agents constituted the first chemical class of the synthetic diuretics, and these drugs possessed many commendable attributes, including a good electrolyte excretion profile, high potency, and uricosuric activity. Within a few years, the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors were discovered which provided a more practical therapy. The advent of the thiazides opened the door to a deluge of structurally and functionally related sulfonamide diuretics. The loop diuretics, as represented by furosemide and ethacrynic acid, constituted the next major breakthrough. Finally, the antikaliuretic saluretics, i.e., aldactone, triamterene, and amiloride, entered the arena.

During their short history in medicine, the demand for and the use of diuretics has increased dramatically. It is estimated that the worldwide use of diuretics involved ten billion patient days in 1977 at a cost of \$765 million. If the use of diuretics increases at its present rate, it will double within the next five or six years. Interestingly, the use of diuretics for the treatment of hypertension is growing at a faster rate than that for edema. Another obvious trend is the shift away from the use of potassium-losing diuretics to that of the antikaliuretic diuretics, either alone or in combination.

Research activity and the resultant major "breakthroughs" in the diuretic field have occurred sporadically and, if the current signs are valid, we are in the midst of a new phase of intense research activity. Although a number of safe and effective diuretics are available, they each have inherent deficiencies which impart to them a significant obsolescence liability. The most prevalent problems include hypokalemia, hyperglycemia, and hyperuricemia. In addition, most diuretics belong to a very small group of chemical or structural classes. As a result, they have similar mechanisms of action and side effects. The diuretics of the future must be structurally novel and mechanistically unique and, more importantly, they must obviate many of the side effects that are characteristic of the agents currently in use.

The rapid advances that have been made in the sciences which are basic to the understanding of water and electrolyte transport have permitted a more sophisticated approach to the design of new diuretics. It also has allowed the early examination of new leads for their site and mechanism of action. Progress in the biochemistry of electrolyte transport has been noteworthy in recent years, especially in regard to the role of renal hormones. Likewise, advances in micropuncture and a variety of other techniques have provided tools which are useful for the routine evaluation and recognition of truly novel renal agents.

It has been 15 years since deStevens' classic monograph (1) on the medicinal chemistry of diuretics appeared. Therefore, a symposium (2) was organized which was designed to review the progress that had occurred in the intervening years. Since the symposium was limited to only a one-half-day session, it was not possible to include reports from every institution where major discoveries had been made. The interest generated by the symposium suggested that the papers be published. In order to present a more complete picture of the innovative research in this field, both from the standpoint of the basic science and of the practical agents available at the clinical level, four more papers were added to those of the original symposium.

viii

Since the main purpose of this monograph was to describe the recent advances in the medicinal chemistry of diuratics, the emphasis was placed on the fundamental contributions of the medicinal chemists, i.e., drug design and structure-activity relationships. The authors of this monograph and the institutions that they represent have made particularly noteworthy contributions to renal research and many of them have been associated with a long history of outstanding work.

On the academic side, it seemed only appropriate to include the recent work on the prostaglandin and kallikrein-kinin systems. The role of these renal hormones is extremely complex and currently in a state of refinement, but it is of such importance that it demands consideration by all scientists involved in renal research.

Examination of the history and current status of the diuretic field not only permits but encourages extrapolation into the future. Such extrapolation suggests that significant diuretics which will emerge will have novel structures, unique mechanisms, and new sites of action. More importantly, new types of renal agents will be discovered which will provide for the prophylaxis and treatment of renal disorders where no drug is currently available.

Acknowledgments—Many people have contributed to the planning and programming of the diuretic symposium and to the writing of this book. The authors of each paper have been extremely cooperative and helpful, not only in providing their contribution, but in integrating their unit into the whole. Much editorial assistance and advice were provided by E. H. Blaine, M. G. Bock, S. J. deSolms, R. L. Smith, A. K. Willard, and O. W. Woltersdorf, Jr. I am indebted to Florence Berg for checking and editing the bibliographies of many of the manuscripts.

I am most grateful to my secretary, C. F. Slobodzian, for the exceptional job she did in typing and proofreading each draft of many of these manuscripts and of the final draft of most of the others. She also provided invaluable assistance in the voluminous correspondence required in organizing the symposium and writing the book.

Literature Cited—

 deStevens, G., "Medicinal Chemistry, a Series of Monographs, Vol. 1, Diuretics: Chemistry and Pharmacology," Academic, New York, 1963.
 National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, 174th, Symposium on Diuretic Agents, Medicinal Chemistry papers 1-7, 1977.

Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories West Point, Pennsylvania August 21, 1978 Edward J. Cragoe, Jr.

## Prostaglandins and Renal Function: Implications for the Activity of Diuretic Agents

#### J. C. McGIFF and P. Y-K WONG

Department of Pharmacology and Department of Medicine, University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences, Memphis, TN 38163

Prostaglandins are primarily local or tissue hormones which act at or near their sites of synthesis and are synthesized on demand as they are not stored (1). In the kidney, as in other tissues, prostaglandins serve primarily a defensive function, although they may contribute to the maintenance of renal function under physiological conditions. Furosemide, ethacrynic acid and bumetanide, the most potent of the diuretic agents, can cause a precipitous decline in renal function, particularly in the sodium depleted subject; a prostaglandin response evoked in response to the "loop diuretic" may maintain renal function in the face of this challenge (2). The capacity of the kidney to respond to a stimulus which depresses renal function by increasing prostaglandin synthesis was first shown during administration of a vasoconstrictor agent such as angiotensin or norepinephrine (3). Release of prostaglandins coincided with restoration of renal blood flow and urine flow despite continued administration of either angiotensin II or norepinephrine.

STRESS EVOKED RENAL PROSTAGLANDIN RESPONSE

A prostaglandin mechanism seems important to the regulation of the renal circulation when the latter is compromised by an acute insult or chronic disease. For example, activation of the renin-angiotensin system by either hemorrhage (4), laparotomy (5)or a "loop diuretic" can increase synthesis of prostaglandins by the kidney; the concentration of PGE in renal venous blood increased by as much as fifteen-fold<sup>2</sup> during surgical stress and was closely correlated with the level of plasma renin activity (5). Thus, under acute stress the activities of the reninangiotensin and prostaglandin systems within the kidney appear to be coupled. The contribution of a prostaglandin mechanism to the support of the renal circulation in the acutely stressed dog may be uncovered by administration of indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis (5). A large reduction in renal blood flow occurred rapidly in response to indomethacin, despite an

#### 0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-001\$05.00/0 © American Chemical Society

DIURETIC AGENTS

attendant increase in renal perfusion pressure. There was a simultaneous decline in renal efflux of PGE<sub>2</sub> which was proportional to the reduction in renal blood flow<sup>2</sup>. This study demonstrated that in the animal subjected to acute stress, the renal circulation was supported by a major prostaglandin component, withdrawal of which resulted in decreased renal blood flow, particularly that fraction to the inner cortex and medulla (7).

#### PROSTAGLANDIN RELATED EFFECTS ON RENAL BLOOD FLOW

The pattern of distribution of blood flow within the kidney may affect salt and water excretion; for example, increased blood flow to the medulla can lower the tonicity of the medullary interstitium and, thereby, diminish the capacity to concentrate urine, resulting in increased water excretion. Changes in prostaglandin synthesis, whether resulting from inhibition by aspirin-like drugs, or increases induced by either acute stress (5), infusion of arachidonic acid  $(\underline{8})$ , or administration of a loop diuretic (2), are likely to be reflected primarily by alterations of that portion of renal blood flow which supplies the medulla and will be reflected by decreased or increased blood flow to the inner and mid cortex, as measured by the distribution of radioactive microspheres within the cortex. This effect of altered prostaglandin synthesis on zonal distribution of renal blood flow arises from two factors. First, stratification of prostaglandin synthetase intrarenally is opposite to that of renin; the greatest prostaglandin synthetic capacity is in the papilla and medulla, the least in the renal cortex (9). It should be noted that the apparent difference in prostaglandin biosynthetic capacity between the renal cortex and medulla may be related, in part, to the presence within the cortex of an inhibitor of cyclooxygenase (10). Second, the inner cortical and medullary circulations are continuous, as the afferent arterioles of the inner cortex extend into the medulla, giving rise to the vasa recta (11). Therefore, changes in prostaglandin synthesis in the inner medulla will have secondary effects on blood flow to the outer medulla and inner and mid cortex because of the morphological unity of these vascular structures. A possible clinical correlation of these findings is the nephropathy of analgesic abuse. Nanra et al have proposed that "analgesic-nephropathy" is due to medullary ischemia secondary to reduced synthesis of one or more vasodilator prostaglandin(s)  $(\underline{12})$ , such as PGE<sub>2</sub> or PGI<sub>2</sub>. Further, elevated tissue levels of  $PGE_{2}$ , the presumed agent of<sup>2</sup> enhanced renomedullary blood flow, should result from inhibition of PGE-9-ketoreductase. Furosemide and ethacrynic acid have been shown to inhibit this enzyme and should thereby promote increased renal blood flow to the medulla (13).

The evidence for a prostaglandin mechanism participating in the regulation of the intrarenal distribution of blood flow was first obtained in the isolated blood-perfused kidney of the dog

2

(14) - and later in the conscious rabbit (15). One or more renal prostaglandin(s), primarily PGE2, is responsible for mediating increases in blood flow to the Fenal medulla in response to stimuli as diverse as surgical trauma (5), hemorrhagic hypotension (4), salt loading (16), and loop diuretic agents (17). Those interventions which increase prostaglandin production, even though they may reduce total renal blood flow, can increase blood flow to the renal medulla. A balanced mechanism seems to regulate the distribution of renal blood flow: a prostaglandin mechanism increases blood flow to the inner cortex and medulla, and one of the components of the renin-angiotensin system, angiotensin I, probably has a major intrarenal role effecting decreases in blood flow to the medulla (18). This action on the intrarenal distribution of blood flow may be unique for angiotensin I, as angiotensin II usually results in reduction in renal blood flow to all zones (18). It should be noted that high doses of angiotensin II, which can stimulate prostaglandin synthesis, may cause an increase in medullary blood flow despite a decline in total renal blood flow. As diuretic agents have the capacity to activate the renin-angiotensin system consequent to reduction of extracellular fluid volume, some of the effects on renal hemodynamics may operate through this mechanism.

In contrast to its effect on the surgically-stressed anesthetized dog, indomethacin did not affect renal blood flow in the conscious resting dog, even in doses having major toxic effects (5). This finding supports the proposal that, under physiological conditions, those mechanisms involving renal prostaglandins are quiescent, requiring a noxious stimulus to be activated. This proposal also is in agreement with the general conclusion that prostaglandins subserve a defensive function, and that their release from an organ represents synthesis on demand, as prostaglandins are not stored (1). Although this conclusion appears valid for many tissues, it fails to explain the basal efflux, albeit low, of prostaglandins from kidneys of the conscious resting dog, which is unaffected by high doses of indomethacin (5). Further, in the conscious rabbit (15) and perhaps in resting man (19), inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis has been shown to result in increased vascular resistance. In the conscious rabbit, indomethacin increased renal vascular resistance two-fold, associated with a shift of renal blood flow to the outer cortex (15). Thus, the activity of intrarenal prostaglandin mechanisms in the conscious animal under physiological conditions may vary with the species. Nasjletti et al (20) have obtained evidence that the release of prostaglandins from the kidney under resting conditions is determined, in large part, by the activity of the renal kallikrein-kinin system.

#### PROSTAGLANDIN BIOSYNTHETIC CAPACITY OF RENAL TISSUES

An alternative explanation for the failure of indomethacin

to affect renal blood flow in the conscious resting dog derives from possible differences in accessibility of aspirin-like compounds to prostaglandin synthetase, perhaps reflecting variation in metabolism or distribution of the inhibitor. Another explanation is that the cyclooxygenase varies in its susceptibility to aspirin-like drugs depending on the tissue and species; this seems less likely (21). Thus, the question of access of indomethacin to its site of action, as well as species and tissue differences in the effects of indomethacin on the prostaglandin synthesizing machinery, must be kept in mind. This consideration leads to an important observation; viz., the capacity to synthesize prostaglandins is distributed widely among the cellular elements of the kidney. Cyclooxygenase is present in at least three different tissues in the kidney. The interstitial cells of the renal medulla were the first to be shown to have the capacity to synthesize prostaglandins (21). Also, cyclooxygenase was shown to be localized in the cells lining the distal nephron and collecting ducts (22); this location accords with the known interrelationships of prostaglandins and ADH (23). (Figure 1). For example, increased urinary concentrating ability in response to ADH occurred after treatment with indomethacin (24). Prostaglandins of the E series have been shown to blunt the effects of ADH (23) and favor the excretion of free water. A prostaglandin mechanism may contribute to the action of those diuretic agents which increase levels of PGE, in the renal medulla. The latter could be effected by an action of the diuretic agent either on synthesis of prostaglandins, or on the enzyme 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase which degrades PGE, or by inhibition of PGE-9-ketoreductase which transforms PGE, to PGF. Indeed, furosemide may have effects on each of these mechanisms; it increases prostaglandin synthesis by promoting arachidonic acid delivery to the cyclooxygenase (25) and inhibits both the dehydrogenase and reductase (13). The  $N\overline{ADP}^+$ -dependent form of the dehydrogenase has been suggested to be identical to the PGE-9-ketoreductase (26).

#### POSSIBLE CIRCULATING PROSTAGLANDINS

There is little evidence that prostaglandins function as circulating hormones. An exception to this was thought to be PGA<sub>2</sub> which, when infused intravenously, was not destroyed on passage across the pulmonary circulation (<u>31</u>). However, in all probability, PGA<sub>2</sub> is an artifact resulting from spontaneous breakdown of PGE<sub>2</sub> during extraction and purification of tissues or plasma; recent studies based on highly sensitive and specific mass spectrometric methods did not detect PGA<sub>2</sub> in the blood (<u>32</u>). Recently, PGI<sub>2</sub> has been suggested to function as a circulating hormone because its vasodepressor activity is undiminished by passage across the lung (<u>33</u>).

4

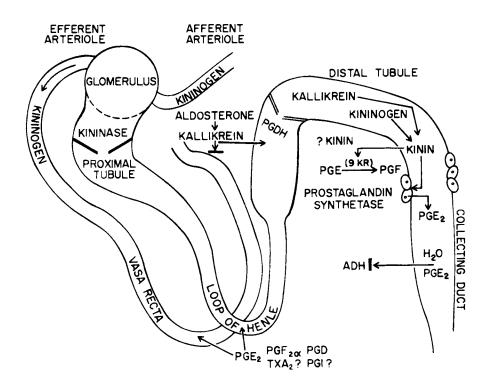


Figure 1. Prostaglandin-kinin interaction in the nephron.

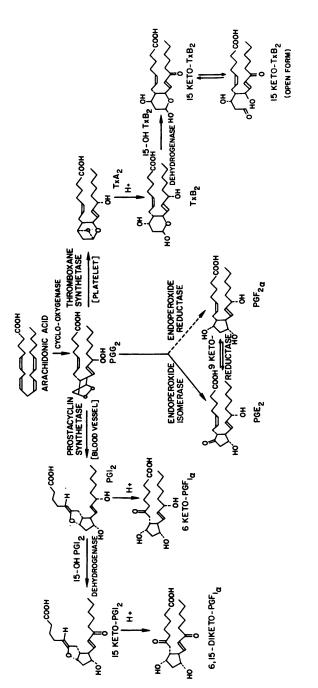
The generation of kinins in the distal nephron and collecting ducts results in the release of prostaglandins which inhibit the effect of ADH and thereby participate in the excretion of solute-free water. Prostaglandin-15-hydroxydehydrogenase (PGHD), PGE-9-ketoreductase (9 KR).

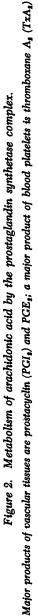
#### RENAL ANATOMICAL COMPARTMENTS: PROSTAGLANDINS AND RENAL FUNCTION

Although cyclooxygenase is present in many tissues within the kidney, the major products of arachidonic acid metabolism, be they PGI<sub>2</sub>, PGE<sub>2</sub>, PGD<sub>2</sub>, PGF<sub>2 $\alpha$ </sub>, or TXA<sub>2</sub> (Figure 2), may be tissue specific and, consequently, their effects may be primarily restricted to one compartment, such as the vascular, tubular or Thus, prostacyclin, a major product of arachidonic interstitial. acid metabolism within the blood vessel wall (34), which together with other prostaglandins may affect the activity of the reninangiotensin system, is possibly destroyed locally by the abundant prostaglandin dehydrogenases of the vascular tissues (27). The renin-angiotensin system is primarily restricted to the vascular compartment as is prostacyclin. This is in contrast to kallikrein-kinin and PGE, which are mainly associated with the urinary and interstitial compartments. Thus, the presence of prostaglandin synthetase within one or more cellular elements lining the urinary compartment, particularly the distal nephron and collecting ducts (22), facilitates the interaction of prostaglandins with kinins and ADH. For example, entry of kallikrein into the distal tubules, and subsequent formation of kinins, results in release of one or more prostaglandins by kinins from sites of prostaglandin generation along the collecting ducts. Inhibition of the effects of ADH can occur, then, in response to the kinin-mediated generation of prostaglandins in the distal nephron; this results in the excretion of solute-free water. recent study by Weber et al (36) indicates that the activity of a major prostaglandin metabolizing enzyme (37), PGE-9-ketoreductase, which converts PGE, to  $PGF_{2,2}$ , is influenced by salt intake. Thus, reabsorption of water is facilitated by increased activity of this enzyme, which has the effect of lowering levels of PGE, intrarenally by favoring formation of  $PGF_{2\alpha}$ . As  $PGF_{2\alpha}$ , unlike PGE2, does not inhibit ADH, increased activity of PGE-9-ketoreductase will facilitate reabsorption in water. The "loop diuretic" agents have already been noted to be capable of inhibiting the activity of this enzyme. It should be noted that kinins, in addition to promoting prostaglandin synthesis, are also capable of increasing the activity of PGE-9-ketoreductase (38), and that these effects may be crucial to the ability of kinins to alter excretion of solute-free water as affected by the state of sodium balance. As inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis has been shown to prevent increased free water generation induced by bradykinin (39), a prostaglandin mechanism appears to be necessary for this effect of the kinin (Figure 1).

#### PROSTAGLANDINS AND SALT EXCRETION

The concept of segregation of cyclooxygenases within several functional compartments of the kidney and different prostaglandins arising from these compartments is useful for





DIURETIC AGENTS

interpreting the variable effects of one or more prostaglandin mechanisms on salt excretion. The natriuretic effect of either the principal renal prostaglandin, PGE2, or its precursor, arachidonic acid, cannot be dissociated easily from its effects on the renal circulation. In the only in vivo study which examined the effect of PGE, on tubular function uncomplicated by vascular effects, Kauker, using micro-injection techniques, demonstrated that intraluminal injection of PGE, in rats resulted in inhibition of sodium reabsorption (40). Further, Stokes and Kokko demonstrated an inhibitory effect of PGE, on sodium transport in isolated perfused renal collecting tubules of rabbits pretreated with mineralocorticoids (41). In conscious rats, Nasjletti et al (20) demonstrated that mineralocorticoid treatment not only increased kallikrein excretion, but also enhanced excretion of PGE, by two- to three-fold. Augmented excretion of kallikrein and PGE in these rats was associated with escape from the salt and water retaining effects of mineralocorticoids. In the rat, inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis also results in increased concentration of sodium chloride in the renal medulla (42). The latter suggests that exaggerated tubular reabsorption of sodium in the ascending limb of the loop of Henle results from eliminating a prostaglandin mechanism which promotes salt excretion. On the other hand, in the conscious dog undergoing a water-induced diuresis, both indomethacin and meclofenamate have been reported to increase sodium excretion (43). A possible prostaglandin mechanism which prevents demonstration of the direct natriuretic action of bradykinin was described by McGiff et al in the blood-perfused isolated canine kidney (39). Thus, a natriuretic action of bradykinin was not shown until prostaglandin synthesis was inhibited by indomethacin. These seemingly discrepant studies may be reconciled if it is recognized that the experimental conditions determine not only the level of prostaglandin activity, but also the major species of prostaglandins produced within the urinary compartment. As these vary, the effects of indomethacin, which also alters prostaglandin metabolizing enzymes (13), will depend on the level and profile of prostaglandins produced under a given set of conditions. This, in turn, is related to the state of salt and water balance, the degree of stress occasioned by anesthesia and surgery, the activity of other hormonal systems, the "intrinsic" activity of the cyclooxygenase as determined by natural inhibitors and activators, and, finally, the species being studied. These general considerations force the conclusion that the products of cyclooxygenases in the various compartments within the kidney may vary with experimental conditions, as well as in health and in disease. For example, thromboxane, a powerful vasoconstrictor; is not normally synthesized by the kidney. However, when renal function is disturbed, as by acute ureteral ligation, thromboxane synthesis may occur (44). Its production may contribute to the late increase in renal vascular resistance in response to

ureteral obstruction (45).

Changes in extracellular potassium concentration can also affect renal prostaglandin synthesis (46). As urinary kallikrein concentrations have been positively correlated with excretion of potassium, but not sodium (47), the possibility of a potassiumdependent interaction of prostaglandins with kallikrein-kinins should be considered. Thus, induction of potassium deficiency has been shown to result in enhanced renal prostaglandin synthesis (48). Hyposthenuria associated with potassium deficiency, then, may be related to inhibition of the effects of ADH (23) consequent to increased production of PGE<sub>2</sub> or a related prostaglandin.

#### SUMMARY

Those diuretic agents such as furosemide which have as their primary sites of action the ascending limb of the loop of Henle and the cortical collecting ducts, where they have a primary effect on chloride transport (49), can be shown to have major effects not only on the renin-angiotensin system (6), but also on the kallikrein-kinin (50) and prostaglandin systems  $(\underline{13})$ . There is evidence suggesting that their diuretic action may be related partially to an effect on the vasodilator-diuretic system of the kidney, the kallikrein-kinin-prostaglandin system. Thus, aspirin-like compounds have been shown to blunt the diuretic action of furosemide (51), although this effect of antiinflammatory acids is complicated by their inhibition of the organic acid secretory system. Integrity of the latter may be required for access of these diuretic agents to their active sites. Further, furosemide and ethacrynic acid have been shown to inhibit two of the major prostaglandin catabolizing enzymes, prostaglandin-15-hydroxydehydrogenase and PGE-9-ketoreductase Their effects on these enzymes may result in increased (13).levels of PGE, and PGI, which may then contribute to vasodilator-diuretic mechanisms. The design of agents which have major effects on prostaglandin metabolism is well underway and has already resulted in novel diuretic agents (52).

<u>Acknowledgments</u> - We thank Mrs. Cathy Reynolds and Mrs. Sue Hatton for assistance in typing the manuscript. This study was supported by USPHS Grants HL-18845 and HL-22075 and American Heart Association Grant 77-987.

Literature Cited

 Anggard, E., Bohman, S. O., Griffin, J. E., III, Larsson, C., and Maunsbach, A. B., <u>Acta Physiol. Scand.</u> (1972), <u>84</u>, 231-246.
 Olsen, U. B., <u>Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol.</u> (1977), <u>41</u>, 1-31.
 McGiff, J. C., Crowshaw, K., Terragno, N. A., and Lonigro, A., <u>Nature</u> (1970), <u>227</u>, 1255-1257.
 Vatner, S. F., <u>J. Clin. Invest.</u> (1974), <u>54</u>, 225-235.

5. Terragno, N. A., Terragno, D. A. and McGiff, J. C. Circ. Res. (1977), 40, 590-595.

6. Bailie, M.D., Davis, L. E. and Loutzenhiser, R., Am. J. Physiol (1973), 224, 425-430. 7. Itskovitz, H. D., Terragno, N. A. and McGiff, J. C., Circ. Res. (1974), 34, 770-776. 8. Chang, L. C. T., Splawinski, J. A., Oates, J. A. and Nies, A. S., Circ. Res. (1975), 36, 204-207. 9. Larsson, C. and Anggard, E., Eur. J. Pharmacol. (1974), 21, 30-36. Terragno, N. A., McGiff, J. C. and Terragno, A., Clin. Res. 10. (1978), 26, 545A (abstract). Fourman, J. and Moffat, D. B., "Blood Vessels of the 11. Kidney", p. 58, Oxford, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, England, 1971. 12. Nanra, R. S., Chirawong, P. and Kincaid-Smith, P., Aust. N. Z. Med. (1973), 3, 580-586. 13. Stone, K. J. and Hart, M., Prostaglandins (1976), 12, 197-207. 14. Itskovitz, H. D., Stemper, J., Pacholczyk, D. and McGiff, J. C., <u>Clin. Sci.</u> (1973), <u>45</u>, 321s-324s. 15. Beilin, L. J. and Bhattacharya, J., J. Physiol. (1977), 269, 395-405. 16. Papanicolaou, N., Safar, M., Hornych, A., Fontaliran, F., Weiss, Y., Bariety, J. and Milliez, P., Clin. Sci. Molec. Med. (1975), 49, 459-463. 17. Olsen, U. B. and Ahnfelt-Ronne, I. Acta Physiol. Scand. (1976), 97, 251-257. 18. Itskovitz, H. and McGiff, J. C., Circ. Res. (1974), <u>34-35</u>, (Suppl I), 65-73. 19. Wennmalm, A., IRCS (1974), 2, 1099. 20. Nasjletti, A., McGiff, J. C. and Colina-Chourio, J., Circ. Res., in press. 21. Pong, S. S. and Levine, L., J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. (1976), 196-197, 226-230. 22. Smith, W. L. and Wilkin, G. P., Prostaglandins (1977), 13, 873-892. 23. Grantham, J. J. and Orloff, J., J. Clin. Invest. (1968), 47, 1154-1161. 24. Berl, P., Raz, A., Wald, H., Horowitz, J. and Czaczkes, W., Am. J. Physiol. (1977), 232, F529-F537. 25. Weber, P. C., Scherer, B. and Larsson, C., Eur. J. Pharmacol. (1977), 41, 329-332. 26. Hassid, A. and Levine, L., Prostaglandins (1977), 13, 503-516. 27. Wong, P. Y-K., Sun, F. F. and McGiff, J. C., J. Biol. Chem. (1978), in press. 28. Larsson, C., Weber, P. and Anggard, E., Eur. J. Pharmacol. (1974), 28, 391-394. 29. Gerber, J. G., Branch, R. A., Nies, A. S., Gerkens, J. F., Shand, D. G., Hollifield, J. and Oates, J. A., Prostaglandins (1978), 15, 81-88.

ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

30. Terragno, D. A., Crowshaw, K., Terragno, N. A. and McGiff, J. C., <u>Circ. Res.</u> (1975), <u>36-37</u>, (Suppl I), 76-80. 31. McGiff, J. C., Terragno, N. A., Strand, J. C., Lee, J. B., Lonigro, A. J. and Ng, K. K. F., Nature (1969), 223, 742-745. 32. Frolich, J. C., Sweetman, B. J., Carr, K., Hollifield, J. W. and Oates, J. A., Prostaglandins (1975), 10, 185-195. Armstrong, J. M., Lattimer, N., Moncada, S. and Vane, J. R., 33. Br. J. Pharmac. (1978), 62, 125-130. 34. Moncada, S., Gryglewski, R. J., Bunting, S. and Vane, J. R., Prostaglandins (1976), 12, 715-737. 35. Carretero, O. A. and Scicli, A. G., Fed. Proc. (1976), 35, 194-198. 36. Weber, P. C., Larsson, C. and Scherer, B., Nature (1977), 266, 65-66. 37. Leslie, C. A. and Levine, L., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. (1973), <u>52</u>, 717-724. 38. Wong, P. Y-K, Terragno, D. A., Terragno, N. A. and McGiff, J. C., Prostaglandins (1977), 13, 1113-1125. 39. McGiff, J. C., Itskovitz, H. D. and Terragno, N. A., Clin. Sci. Molec. Med. (1975), 49, 125-131. 40. Kauker, M. L., Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. (1977), 154, 272-277. Stokes, J. B. and Kokko, J. P., J. Clin. Invest. (1977), 59, 41. 1099-1104. 42. Ganguli, M., Tobian, L., Azar, S. and O'Donnell, M., Circ. <u>Res.</u> (1977), <u>40</u>, (Suppl I), 135-139. 43. Kirschenbaum, M. A. and Stein, J. H., J. Clin. Invest. (1976), 57, 517-521. 44. Morrison, A., Nishikawa, K. and Needleman, P., Nature (1977), 267, 259-260. 45. Yarger, W. E. and Griffith, L. D., Am. J. Physiol. (1974), 227, 816-826. 46. Zusman, R. M. and Keiser, H. R., J. Clin. Invest. (1977), 60, 215-223. 47. Zinner, S. H., Margolius, H. S., Rosner, B., Keiser, H. R. and Kass, E. H., Am. J. Epidem. (1976), 104, 124-132. 48. Galvez, O. G., Bay, W. H., Roberts, B. W. and Ferris, R. F., Circ. Res. (1977), 40, (Suppl 9), 11-16. 49. Rocha, A. S. and Kokko, J. P., J. Clin. Invest. (1973), 52, 612-623. 50. Croxatto, H. R., Roblero, J. S., Garcia, R. L., Corthorn, J. H. and San Martin, M., Acta Physiol. Latino Am. (1973), 22-23, 556-558. 51. Lee, J. B., Proc. 6th Int. Congr. Nephrol. (1975), 1, 348-354. Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Schultz, E. M., Schneeberg, J. D., 52. Stokker, G. E., Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., Fanelli, G. M., Jr., and Watson, L. S., J. Med. Chem. (1975), 18, 225-228.

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

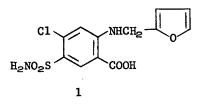
## Structure-Activity Relationships of Aminobenzoic Acid Diuretics and Related Compounds (1)

#### O. B. TVAERMOSE NIELSEN and P. W. FEIT

Leo Pharmaceutical Products, 2750 Ballerup, Denmark

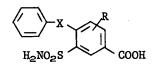
In a series of papers (2-10) during the nineteen-seventies, we presented some of our results based on a more or less systematic structural alteration of the sulfamoylbenzoic acid diuretics in order to elucidate the structural requirements for high-ceiling diuretic activity.

When we started this work, for reasons previously discussed  $(\underline{3})$ , the only existing high-ceiling sulfonamide diuretics were the N-substituted 4-chloro-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acids represented by furosemide (Formula 1). Although the diuretic characteristics of furosemide were quite different from those of the thiazides or the thiazide-type diuretics, thereby reflecting a different site of action in the nephron, it still shared structural features with the latter compounds. Thus, furosemide fit the structural requirements for diuretic activity of the benzenesulfonamides and related bicyclic compounds originally proposed by Sprague (<u>11</u>). He predicted that an unsubstituted sulfamoyl group, an activating group represented mainly by chloro and trifluoromethyl and an electronegative substituent (which might be part of a condensed ring system) should be present in the molecule and have the mutual positions reflected in furosemide.



Our first approach was to move the substituted amino function (which is not part of Sprague's predictions) to the 3-position, with almost complete retention of diuretic activity (2). More surprisingly, replacement of the chlorine atom by various other groups in both the 2-substituted (4, 5) and the 3-substituted

0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-012\$05.00/0 © American Chemical Society  $(\underline{3}, \underline{6}, \underline{7}, \underline{8})$  sulfamoylbenzoic acid diuretics, was found to enhance the diuretic potency. The most potent compounds (Formula 2) were those in which an unsubstituted or substituted phenyl group was linked to the 4-position by a group X, which represents NH, O, S, SO, SO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub> or CO. These 4-substituents are not merely new "activating groups" in the sense that Sprague described, since replacement of chloro by phenoxy or phenylthio in some selected thiazides and thiazide-type diuretics led to compounds which were not diuretic (<u>12</u>). The predictions of Sprague, although still of value as far as the thiazide-type diuretics were concerned, were found not to account fully for the structural requirements of the high-ceiling diuretics.

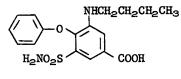


2

X = NH, 0, S, S0, S0<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>, CO
R = NHR<sup>1</sup>, OR<sup>1</sup>, SR<sup>1</sup>, CH<sub>2</sub>R<sup>1</sup> in which R<sup>1</sup> preferably is n-butyl, benzyl, furylmethyl or thienylmethyl

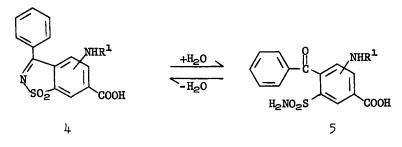
When placed in the 3-position, many variations of the substituent R in formula 2 contribute to high potency. However, when located in the 2-position, the only active compounds are those where R is restricted to a substituted amino function, preferably the 2-furylmethylamino group.

Bumetanide (Formula 3) was selected for further investigation and shown (13) to be 40 to 60 times more potent than furosemide; this was a level of potency exhibited in the dog assay by many compounds of formula 2. Its utility in clinical practice has since been established (14).



3

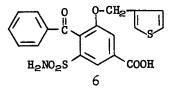
The compounds of formula 2, in which X represents carbonyl and R a substituted amino function, are not isolable due to a pHdependent equilibrium in aqueous solution. At physiological pH, the equilibrium favors the cyclodehydration products, i.e., the benzisothiazole dioxides of formula 4. It has been suggested (5, 6), however, that the potent diuretic activity (one fourth to one tenth of that of bumetanide) observed after administration of these benzisothiazoles to dogs involves the interaction of the corresponding 4-benzoylsulfamoylbenzoic acids (Formula 5) with



the receptor which is possible because of the dynamic equilibration in plasma. Thus, the potency of the benzisothiazole dioxides (Formula 4) appears to be due to this remarkable property. For the corresponding 3-alkoxy- or 3-alkylthio-4-benzoyl-5-sulfamoylbenzoic acids, the equilibrium is totally to the side of the benzoyl compound (8); this might explain why compound 6 (Table I) is one of the most potent, high-ceiling diuretics that we synthesized. Since this compound shows significant diuretic activity in the dog assay after an oral dose of only 1  $\mu$ g/kg, it is 5 to 10 times more potent than bumetanide (8).

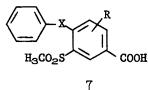
#### TABLE I

Urinary Excretion in a 3 hr. Period following I.V. Administration of Compound 6 to Dogs, Expressed for Vol. in ml/kg and for Electrolytes in mEq/kg.



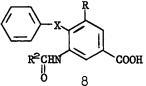
Treatment mg/kg	Vol.	Na <sup>+</sup>	к+	C1 <sup>-</sup>
control	1	0.10	0.16	0.08
0.001	4	0.7	0.28	0.7
0.01	23	2.5	0.53	3.5
0.1	38	4.4	0.97	4.9

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.



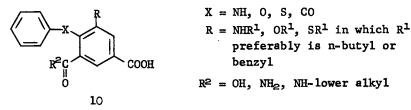
X = NH, 0, S, CO $R = NHR^1$ ,  $OR^1$ ,  $SR^1$  in which  $R^1$ preferably is n-butyl, benzyl or furylmethyl

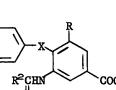
Another discovery was that active diuretics of the type represented by formula 7 could be obtained when the sulfamoyl group was replaced by the sterically similar mesyl group (9). Various 3-substituents contribute to the comparatively high potency of these compounds; whereas, virtually the only 2-substituent allowed is the 2-furylmethylamino group. These observations encouraged the investigation of the influence of other substituents in the 5-position. A suitably substituted amino function, preferably a formamido group in place of the sulfamoyl group (Formula 8), led to active diuretics (10).



- X = 0, S, CH<sub>2</sub>, CO
- $R = NHR^1$ ,  $OR^1$ ,  $SR^1$ ,  $CH_2R^1$  in which R<sup>1</sup> preferably is n-buty1, benzy1, fury1methyl or thienylmethyl.
- $R^2 = H$ , lower alkyl, NH<sub>2</sub>, NH-lower alkyl, lower alkoxy

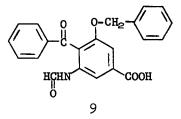
Table II shows the data obtained with one of the most potent compounds with this particular structural alteration. Compound 9 was found to be approximately one tenth as potent as bumetanide. Disappointingly, the electrolyte excretion pattern was still similar to that of bumetanide. The corresponding 2,4disubstituted-5-acylaminobenzoic acids were, however, inactive.





#### TABLE II

Urinary Excretion (Average of 3 Values) in a 3 hr. Period following I.V. Administration of Compound 9 to Dogs, Expressed for Vol. in ml/kg and for Electrolytes in mEq/kg.



Treatment mg/kg	Vol.	Na <sup>+</sup>	к+	C1 <sup>-</sup>
control	1	0.10	0.16	0.08
0.1	9	1.0	0.24	1.3
0.25	18	2.1	0.41	2.6
1.0	22	2.5	0.49	3.1
5.0	32	3.7	0.83	4.5

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978. In addition, isophthalic acid derivatives of formula 10 were prepared (15). Some of them exerted moderate diuretic activity; however, again, the characteristic electrolyte excretion profile of bumetanide was observed.

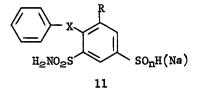
The above brief survey of previously reported results of structural modifications in benzoic acid diuretics reveals that our efforts had been directed toward compounds in which the carboxylic acid function remained intact. If such a function is present in biologically active molecules, its acidic character usually has, for known reasons, an effect on activity and/or potency. Therefore, it was considered to be of interest to investigate whether a carboxyl function is a prerequisite for high-ceiling diuretic activity. Consequently, derivatives in which this group was replaced by other functions were synthesized.

3,4-Disubstituted-5-sulfamoylbenzenesulfinic acids and sulfonic acids of formula 11 (Table III) were prepared from the corresponding carboxylic acids. Conversion of their azides by means of a Curtius degradation furnished the corresponding ani-The latter derivatives were converted to the sulfonyl lines. chlorides via diazotization and the Meerwein-reaction. These were subsequently hydrolyzed to sulfonic acids or reduced to sulfinic It can be seen from Table III that these rather strong acids. acids possess potent diuretic activity. Their diuretic profile is quite similar to that of bumetanide; however, they have a shorter duration of action. The corresponding 2,4,5-trisubstituted acids were not investigated since, 15 years previously, the sulfinic acid analogue of furosemide had been found by us to be devoid of activity at a dose of 10 mg/kg in the dog assay. In contrast, 3-butylamino-4-chloro-5-sulfamoylbenzenesulfinic acid was found to be diuretic at a dose of 1 mg/kg.

A series of 3,4-disubstituted-5-sulfamoylbenzylamines was synthesized (16). In the dog assay, many of these compounds exhibited high-ceiling diuretic activity in the range of potency from that of furosemide to that of bumetanide. Therefore, an extended series of benzylamines of formula 12 (see Table IV) having the 3-, 4+, and 5-substituents of bumetanide was prepared in order to elucidate the influence of the N-substituent(s) in the benzylamine moiety on diuretic activity. Selected members of this series are tabulated in Table IV. It appears that many R<sup>2</sup> and R<sup>3</sup> substituents, such as hydrogen, lower straight chain alkyl, allyl, benzyl, furylmethyl, pyridylmethyl and unsubstituted as well as suitably substituted phenyl, contribute to high potency. Disubstitution, as exemplified by N,N-dimethyl, N,N-diethyl and some N-alkyl, N-hydroxyethyl derivatives, also is an allowed structural modification. In contrast, incorporation of a nitrogen atom in a ring system to provide derivatives of piperidine, morpholine and N'-substituted piperazine results in compounds which are inactive at the doses tested. Likewise, substitution with branched alkyl, acyl, carbamoyl or N-substituted carbamoyl groups generally decreases or abolishes diuretic activity.

#### TABLE III

Urinary Excretion in a 6 hr. Period following I.V. Administration to Dogs of 1 mg/kg Expressed for Vol. in ml/kg and for Electrolytes in mEq/kg.



x	R	n	Vol.	Na <sup>+</sup>	к+	C1 <sup>-</sup>
(ext fro	Control reme values m 108 exp.)		0.3- 4.2	0.05 - 0.45	0.06 - 0.30	0.06 - 0.28
0	NHC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>e</sub>	2	37	4.1	1.02	5.3
0	NHCH2C6H5	2	48	4.7	1.05	4.5
0	SC₄H <sub>⊖</sub>	2	29	4.0	1.15	1.7
<sup>СН</sup> 2	0C₄H⊖	2	34	3.0	1.31	5.2
0	NHC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>O</sub>	3	22	2.6	0.62	3.1
0	NHCH2C6H5	3	48	4.3	0.91	6.6
0	N	3	35	3.3	0.91	4.1

Various 3- and 4-substituents, found in the series of benzoic acids of formula 2 to contribute to high-ceiling potency, were incorporated in a series of compounds in which the variation of the benzylamine molety was restricted to selected N-substituents. Since the influence of these N-substituents did not deviate from that observed in the series of bumetanide analogues, only the results obtained with compounds of formula 13 having the benzylamino nitrogen atom substituted by phenyl are given in Table V. As previously observed with the benzoic acid diuretics of formula 2, groups such as R<sup>O</sup>, R<sup>I</sup>S or R<sup>I</sup>NH (where R<sup>I</sup> is n-butyl, benzyl, furylmethyl or thienylmethyl) placed in the 3-position enhanced the diuretic activity. Likewise, phenyl attached to the 4position through the well-known links, NH, O, S or CH<sub>2</sub>, also was found to contribute to the potent high-ceiling diuretic activity of the benzylamine series.

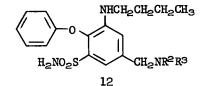
A number of 2,4-disubstituted-5-sulfamoylbenzylamines having as the 2-substituent the outstanding 2-furylmethylamino group of furosemide and related anthranilic acids were found to be inactive. This lack of activity might well be due to an inadmissible structural modification. However, after administration of selected 3-substituted benzylamines to dogs, the presence of the corresponding benzoic acids in the urine has been demonstrated qualitatively. Consequently, the question arises as to whether the diuretic response following treatment with 3-substituted benzylamines should be explained solely on the basis of metabolic transformation to the corresponding benzoic acid diuretics of formula 2. The marked difference in diuretic activity between the 2-substituted and the 3-substituted benzylamines could be due only to the repressed metabolism of the 2-derivatives due to the steric effect of the ortho-substituent. On the other hand, the above mentioned effects on diuretic activity may be accounted for by the similar differences between the 2- and the 3-substituted derivatives in the 5-acylaminobenzoic series and between the 2- and 3-substituted-4-chloro-5-sulfamoylbenzenesulfinic acid series. Furthermore, the inconsistency between the observed diuretic activities and the rate at which the subject benzylamines (Table IV) would be expected to be metabolized, might support the view that the 3-substituted benzylamines possess intrinsic diuretic activity.

The only conclusions we dare to draw from the results of our research during more than a decade in the exciting field of diuretics are that numerous structural alterations of disubstituted sulfamoylbenzoic acid diuretics led to compounds with highly potent high-ceiling diuretic activity, and that the 3,4-disubstituted members of this series are less sensitive to such alterations than are the 2,4-disubstituted members. Further exploration in this area might still, in our opinion, uncover benzene ring substituents or substitution patterns leading to compounds with high-ceiling diuretic activity.

Acknowledgment - The authors are greatly indebted to the

#### TABLE IV

Urinary Excretion (Mean of 2 Values) in a 6 hr. Period following I.V. (when marked with an asterisk p.o.) Administration to Dogs of 1 mg/kg, Expressed for Vol. in ml/kg and for Electrolytes in mEq/kg.



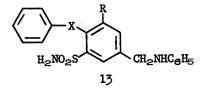
R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	Vol.	Na <sup>+</sup>	К+	C1 <sup>-</sup>
Control (extreme values from 108 exp.)		0.3 - 4.2	0.05 - 0.45	0.06 - 0.30	0.06 - 0.28
H methyl ethyl n-propyl isopropyl allyl CH <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )=CH <sub>2</sub> n-butyl isobutyl sec-butyl tert-butyl isopentyl n-hexyl CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH CH <sub>2</sub> CHOHCH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHOHCH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NEt <sub>2</sub> methyl ethyl n-propyl methyl ethyl isopropyl CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -4-Me	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	23 19 17 *17 12 29 20 8 3 5 *7 3 9 3 9 1 21 10 *4 3 13 15 33 3	4.5 1.5 2.9 0.5 1.4 0.4 1.3 1.3 0.1 0.5 5.3 1.4 0.1 0.5 5.3 5.1 0.1 0.5 5.3 5.1 0.4	0.81 0.35 0.48 0.67 0.32 1.3 0.35 0.42 0.30 0.27 0.13 0.27 0.13 0.75 0.18 0.39 0.21 0.18 0.37 0.18 0.32 0.47 0.18 0.32 0.47 0.16	2.6 2.4 2.4 2.6 0.7 3.7 2.1 1.6 0.2 0.4 1.2 0.6 0.3 1.1 0.1 2.6 1.2 0.6 0.4 1.9 2.0 4.5 0.5
$CH_2C_6H_4-3-C1$	н	*11	1.1	0.24	1.4

Re	Rg	Vol.	Na <sup>+</sup>	K+	C1 <sup>-</sup>
СH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -3-ОН СH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> - <sup>1</sup> -ОМе СH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H H methyl	7 11 6	0.8 0.8 0.8	0.22 0.25 0.40	0.6 1.3 1.0
CH2 - CD	н	<b>1</b> 9	2.8	0.86	1.9
$CH_2 - \begin{pmatrix} H \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$	н	16	1.0	0.31	1.1
	н	25	2.6	0.67	2.9
CH2	н	<b>1</b> 6	1.7	0.46	2.1
CH2 - N	н	2	0.3	0.11	0.2
CH2	methyl	7	0.6	0.38	0.7
CH2 H	methy1	7	0.9	0.26	0.9
Ë	н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н н	33 21 9 5 4 2 3 6 4 2 3 *4 5 3 3	4.5 2.0 0.8 0.2 0.5 0.2 1.1 0.5 1.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2	1.15 0.45 0.23 0.09 0.15 0.11 0.37 0.14 0.39 0.32 0.18 0.12 0.48 0.31	5.4 3.7 0.7 0.2 0.3 0.2 1.9 0.5 1.5 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 1.1
COCH <sub>3</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub> CONHCH <sub>3</sub> CONHCH <sub>3</sub>	н н н н н	3 2 1 8 8	0.4 0.3 0.1 0.7 1.0	0.22 0.14 0.10 0.59 0.39	0.3 0.1 0.1 0.7 1.0

Table IV (Continued)
----------------------

#### TABLE V

Urinary Excretion (Mean of 2 Values) in a 6 hr. Period following I.V. Administration to Dogs of 1 mg/kg, Expressed for Vol. in ml/kg and for Electrolytes in mEq/kg.



x	R	Vol.	Na <sup>+</sup>	K <sup>+</sup>	C1 <sup></sup>
(extrem	ntrol me values 8 exp.)	0.3 - 4.2	0.05 - 0.45	0.06 - 0.30	0.06 - 0.28
0 0 0 0 0 0 0	$\begin{array}{c} \text{NHCH}_{2}\text{CH}=\text{CH}_{2}\\ \text{NHCH}_{2}\text{C}=\text{CH}\\ \text{NHCH}_{2}\text{C}\text{H}=\text{CHCH}_{3}\\ \text{NHCH}_{2}\text{CH}=\text{CHCH}_{3}\\ \text{NHCH}_{2}\text{C}\text{H}_{2}\text{C}\text{H}_{3}\\ \text{NHCH}_{2}\text{C}_{6}\text{H}_{5}\\ \text{NHCH}_{2} \qquad \qquad$	3 5 7 33 4 25 12 28	0.5 0.5 0.9 4.5 0.5 3.0 1.4 3.2	0.31 0.15 0.43 1.15 0.20 1.3 0.52 0.83	0.3 0.4 0.9 5.4 0.4 3.8 0.9 2.2
S NH CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>	NHCH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NHCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> NHCH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	20 11 7 19 14 16	2.4 1.3 1.0 2.8 1.9 2.1	0.68 0.46 0.33 0.64 0.61 0.40	2.4 1.0 0.7 2.0 1.4 2.0

staff of the Department of Pharmacology and to the Huntingdon Research Centre, Huntingdon, England, for the diuretic screening. Literature Cited 1. Presented in part at the 174th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Division of Medicinal Chemistry, Chicago, Illinois, August-September, 1977. 2. Feit, P. W., Bruun, H. and Nielsen, C. K., J. Med. Chem. (1970), 13, 1071. 3. Feit, P. W., J. Med. Chem. (1971), 14, 432. 4. Feit, P. W. and Nielsen, O. B. T., J. Med. Chem. (1972), <u>15</u>, 79. 5. Feit, P. W., Nielsen, O. B. T. and Rastrup-Andersen, N., J. Med. Chem. (1973), 16, 127. 6. Nielsen, O. B. T., Nielsen, C. K. and Feit, P. W., J. Med. Chem. (1973), 16, 1170. 7. Feit, P. W., Nielsen, O. B. T. and Bruun, H., J. Med. Chem. (1974), 17, 572. 8. Nielsen, O. B. T., Bruun, H., Bretting, C. and Feit, P. W., J. Med. Chem. (1975), 18, 41. 9. Feit, P. W. and Nielsen, O. B. T., J. Med. Chem. (1976), 19, 402. 10. Feit, P. W. and Nielsen, O. B. T., J. Med. Chem. (1977), 20, 1687. 11. Sprague, J. M. in "Topics in Medicinal Chemistry," Vol. II, pp. 22-24, Rabinowitz, J. L. and Myerson, R. M., Ed., Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1968. 12. Feit, P. W., Nielsen, O. B. T. and Bruun, H., J. Med. Chem. (1972), 15, 437. 13. Østergaard, E. H., Magnussen, M. P., Nielsen, C. K., Eilertsen, E. and Frey, H.-H., Arzneim. Forsch. (1972), 22, 66. 14. Postgrad. Med. J. (1975), <u>51</u>, Suppl. <u>6</u>, "Bumetanide," Hoffbrand, B. I. and Jones, G., Ed. 15. Feit, P. W. and Bruun, H., U.S. Patent 3,864,385 (1973). 16. Feit, P. W., Nielsen, O. B. T., Bretting, C. and Bruun, H., U.S. Patent 4,082,851 (1978).

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

### 4-(3-Sulfamoylphenyl)thiazolidin-4-ols

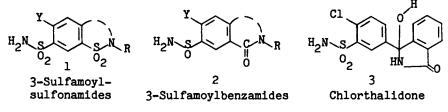
### A Novel Class of Sulfonamide Compounds with Salidiuretic Activity

H.-J. LANG, B. KNABE, R. MUSCHAWECK, M. HROPOT, and E. LINDNER Hoechst Aktiengesellschaft, Postfach 80 03 20, D-6230 Frankfurt/M. 80, West Germany

Along with other developments, the history of pharmaceutical research in our laboratories shows a close connection with the history of diuretics. A few years after the discovery in 1919 that antibiotic mercury compounds display diuretic effects (1, 2), investigators at Hoechst developed Salyrgan as the reference compound of the "Mercurials" (3). About 30 years ago, these organometallic drugs were displaced by sulfonamide derivatives which produced long acting diuresis (4, 5, 6). In 1959, researchers at Hoechst discovered the first potent short acting highceiling diuretic with a benzenesulfonamide structure, furosemide (7). Another interesting development in the field of high-ceiling diuretics was the synthesis of the acylphenoxyacetic acid derivative, ethacrynic acid (8). Another significant contribution to the high-ceiling diuretics which emanated from research in our laboratories was the development of piretanide (Hoe 118) during the last few years (9).

The present report will show the importance we attach to the long acting salidiuretics. When we first began our research into long acting diuretics, only the sulfonamide derivatives were known. At that time all commercial diuretics with a thiadiazidelike salidiuretic action could be derived from two general formulas, i.e., either from 3-sulfamoylsulfonamides (Structure 1) or from 3-sulfamoylbenzamides (Structure 2). Chlorthalidone (Compound 3) was an exception to this generalization (Scheme I).

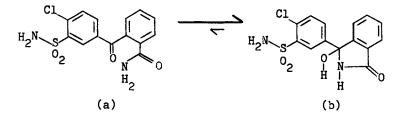
Scheme I



0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-**024**\$05.00/0 © American Chemical Society As very little was known about the structure-activity relationships of chlorthalidone (10), we were interested in elucidating the structural features which are important for the salidiuretic activity. That is, what is the significance of the fused aryl molety, the carbamoyl molety, the five membered ring, and the N-C-OH molety with respect to the salidiuretic activity?

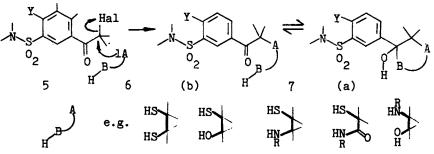
Compounds 4a and 4b (Scheme II) show chlorthalidone and its open chain tautomeric form (10).

Scheme II



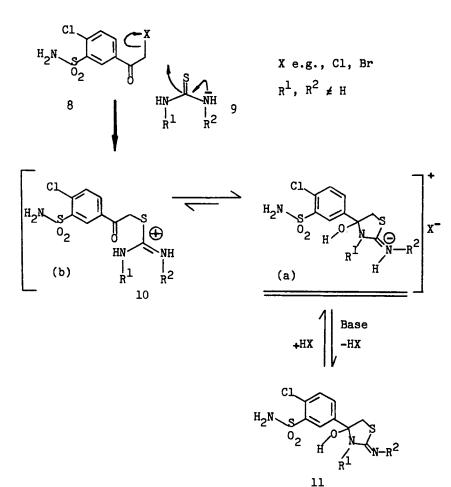
To answer our first question as to the importance of the fused aryl molety, we decided to prepare dearyl compounds (Scheme III) from  $\alpha$ -haloacetophenones (Structure 5) and bifunctional molecules (Structure 6), where A represents the more nucleophilic portion of this molecule. The B-H portion of Structure 7b is then free to cyclize with the ketone carbonyl group giving ring form (Structure 7a) which would exist in tautomeric equilibrium with the open chain form. As indicated at the bottom, many such bifunctional molecules (Structure 6) were investigated and many of the resultant compounds display salidiuretic effects.

Scheme III



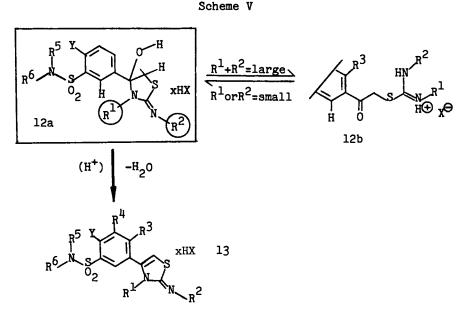
Thioureas (Structure 9) were used as the bifunctional molecules reacting as expected (11, 12) with the  $\alpha$ -haloacetophenone (Structure 8) to give isothiouronium salts (Structure 10b) (Scheme IV). These compounds undergo cyclotautomerization to give thiazolidinol salts (Structure 10a). Treatment of these salts with weak bases such as triethylamine or sodium bicarbonate affords the free bases (Structure 11).





These thiazolidinylbenzenesulfonamides (Structures 10 and 11) were found to be potent salidiuretic agents and extensive modifications were performed to elucidate further structure-activity relationships. The following comments with respect to structureactivity relationships pertain to studies with rats.

Structure 12a of Scheme V shows where modifications may be made.



As mentioned above, there is a tautomeric equilibrium between the thiazolidine and the open chain isothiourea forms (Structures 12a and 12b). This equilibrium could be proved in related structural systems by IR and NMR spectroscopic studies (11). The equilibrium is easily observed in the IR spectrum by examining the intensity of the carbonyl band near 1680 cm<sup>-1</sup>, which is caused only by the open chain form. When both R<sup>-1</sup> and R<sup>2</sup> are rather bulky substituents, such as cyclohexyl, cyclooctyl and cyclododecyl, there may be a carbonyl absorption at 1680 cm<sup>-1</sup> suggesting a greater contribution of the open chain form. In the case where  $R^{\perp}$  and  $R^{2}$ are cyclododecyl, there is a marked reduction in salidiuretic activity. This reduced activity appears to be due more to the overall increased bulk of the molecule than just to its existing in the open chain form (Structure 12b). Optimal salidiuretic activity is associated with compounds where R<sup>1</sup> is a small substituent, such as methyl or ethyl, and  $R^2$  is methyl, ethyl or even a bulkier substituent, such as cyclohexyl, cyclooctyl, benzyl, etc. Dehydration of the thiazolidines to thiazolines (Structure 13) is readily achieved by boiling with acetic acid. These compounds show reduced salidiuretic activity when compared to the corresponding thiazolidines (Structure 12).

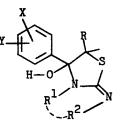
Replacement of one or both sulfamoyl hydrogen atoms produces a decrease or a loss of salidiuretic activity in most of the known sulfamoyl diuretics. We were quite surprised to observe almost no decrease in salidiuretic activity when one of the sulfamoyl hydrogen atoms in formula 10 or 11 was replaced with alkyl groups, for example, with methyl to n-hexyl groups.

DIURETIC AGENTS

Furthermore, almost no decrease in activity was observed by similar replacement of one hydrogen atom  $(R^5 \text{ or } R^5)$  of formula 12 with phenyl, carbamoyl, acetyl or aralkyl groups, such as benzyl or a substituted benzyl group.

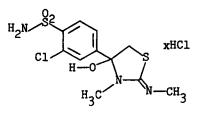
Good salidiuretic activity but a slightly enhanced toxicity was observed when both hydrogen atoms of the sulfamoyl group were replaced, for example, with methyls or with methyl and benzyl groups.

At this point we also tried to answer two other questions with respect to structure-activity relationships. First, is the sulfamoyl group necessary for salidiuretic activity? A literature survey revealed compounds of general structure 14 where X or Y are not a sulfamoyl group were reported by Manning and Houlihan  $(\underline{12})$ .



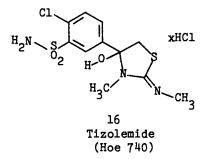
14

A salidiuretic activity is associated with these compounds; however, compounds 12a containing a sulfamoyl group are much more potent as salidiuretic agents. The second question was whether or not the chlorine atom and sulfamoyl group could be interchanged. The isomer 15 of tizolemide (Compound 16, Hoe 740) was synthesized and was found to be almost devoid of salidiuretic activity.



15

Optimal activity appears to be associated with the unsubstituted sulfamoyl group, so tizolemide was selected for further investigations.



The hydrochloride salt is an odorless, colorless, crystalline, substance which is moderately soluble in water. Most other sulfonamide diuretics have an acidic or neutral function at the position meta to the sulfamoyl group. In contrast, tizolemide bears a basic substituent at this position.

Tizolemide was compared with hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone in various pharmacological assays. On the following figures the abbreviations Hoe 740, HCT and Ch-on appear to indicate these agents.

#### ION EXCRETION IN RATS

Figure 1 shows the dose-response curves in rats after oral administration of tizolemide, hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone. Only sodium excretion is shown, since excretion of chloride and water follow in a parallel manner. The curves are generally flat over a dose range of 0.25 to 32 mg/kg which is typical for thiazide-like diuretics. However, at higher dosages, Hoe 740 exerts an additional effect on the excretion of sodium, chloride and water. Micropuncture studies in rats revealed that the most intensive inhibition of sodium-reabsorption by Hoe 740 is located in the distal tubule. A slight activity was also observed in the loop of Henle which might account for the high-ceiling behavior of Hoe 740.

#### ION EXCRETION IN DOGS

Figure 2 shows the dose-response curves with respect to the sodium and chloride excretion in dogs after oral administration of tizolemide, hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone. In contrast to the previous results with rats, these agents are much more potent in dogs. The curves are nearly identical. There was no significant difference between these agents in dogs over the dose range investigated.

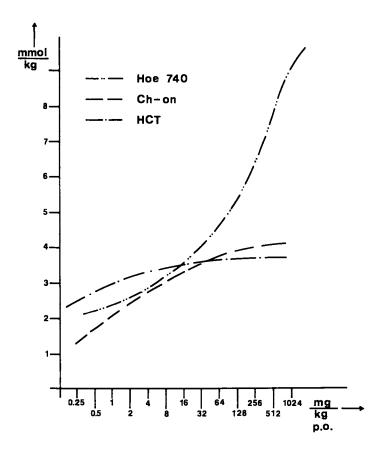
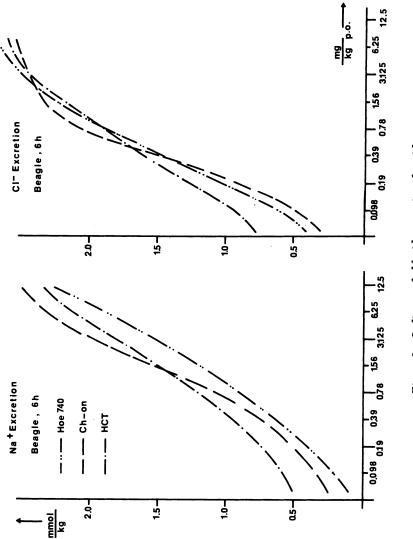


Figure 1. Sodium excretion, rat, 5 hr

30





DIURETIC AGENTS

### THE ION RATIO

It is thought that a good diuretic agent should cause little or no enhanced excretion of potassium. It has been suggested that there is in many cases a close connection between the bicarbonate excretion and the excretion of potassium after treatment with diuretics (<u>13</u>, <u>14</u>). Figure 3 shows the ratio of Cl /Na<sup>+</sup> + K<sup>+</sup> in dogs for Hoe 740, hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone, produced in the previous experiment (Figure 2) over the saluretic active dose range. In the theoretical case where no other ions are excreted, this ratio would be equal to 1. If bicarbonate is also excreted, the ratio is less than 1. Figure 3 shows a higher Cl /Na<sup>+</sup> + K<sup>+</sup> ratio for Hoe 740 than for hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone. This observation suggests that Hoe 740 would induce a lower excretion of potassium than chlorthalidone.

#### SODIUM AND POTASSIUM EXCRETION

Figure 4 shows the correlation between sodium and potassium excretion in dogs after i.v. administration of 12.5 mg/kg/h of chlorthalidone and Hoe 740. In comparison to the control group, there was a significant increase in sodium excretion after administration of both compounds. Chlorthalidone also causes a significant increase in potassium excretion, while potassium excretion after Hoe 740 is not significantly increased in comparison to the control group. This observation is presumably consistent with the higher Cl<sup>-</sup>/Na<sup>+</sup> + K<sup>+</sup> ratio mentioned above for Hoe 740.

#### ANTIHYPERTENSIVE EFFECTS

Figure 5 shows the antihypertensive effects in rats treated with glycyrrhetinic acid after a daily administration of 50 mg/kg (p.o.) of Hoe 740, hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone.

The glycyrrhetinic rat is a modified DOCA rat, as developed by Prof. Dr. Lindner (Hoechst AG) by use of glycyrrhetinic acid in place of ll-desoxycorticosteron-21-acetate. The high blood pressure is produced after a control period by treatment with Tyrode-solution as the drinking water and glycyrrhetinic acid (10 mg/kg daily). When a constant hypertension was achieved, the salidiuretic agent was administered while treatment with glycyrrhetinic acid was continued. The blood pressure was significantly decreased after Hoe 740, as well as, after treatment with the other two agents. When salidiuretic treatment was withdrawn, the blood pressure increased again but the previous hypertensive level was not achieved.

### SERUM URIC ACID CONCENTRATIONS

Subchronic studies of the effects of Hoe 740 on serum uric acid concentrations have also been performed. Serum uric acid

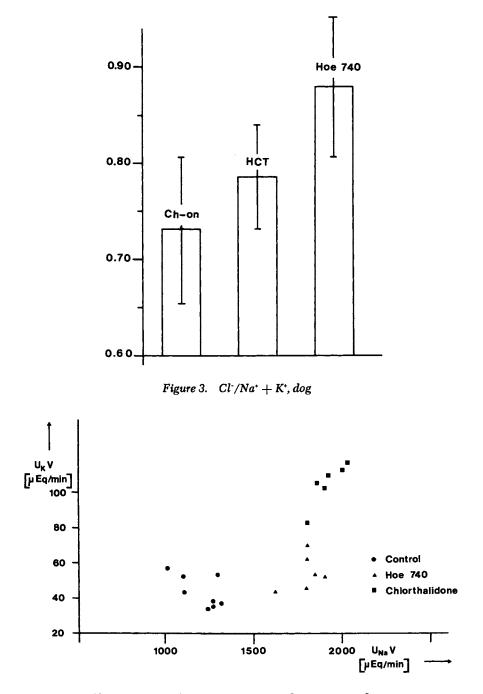


Figure 4. Correlation between Na<sup>+</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> excretion, dog

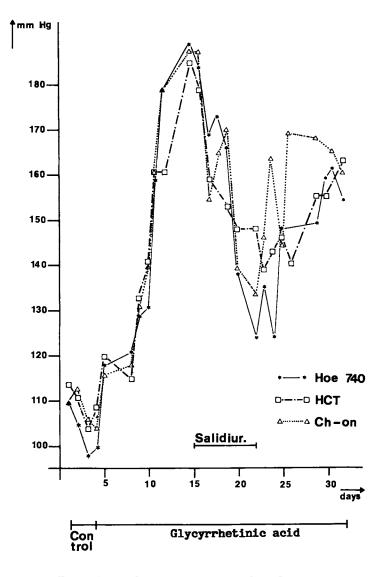


Figure 5. Antihypertensive effect in glycyrrhetinic rat

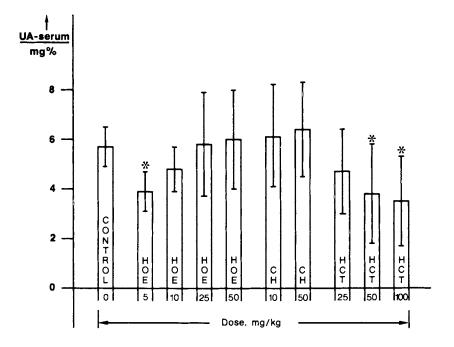


Figure 6. Effect of Hoe 740 on UA-serum concentration in comparison with chlorthalidone and hydrochlorothiazide in oxonic rat

concentrations have also been performed. Serum uric acid levels in dogs during 30 days treatment with 2.5, 8 and 25 mg/kg of Hoe 740 were not influenced; however, these levels were decreased in normal rats during the same length of treatment after oral administration of Hoe 740 at 4, 40 and 400 mg/kg.

The effect of Hoe 740 on serum uric acid was also studied in the oxonic rat (15, 16). Most mammals with the exception of some primates and humans convert uric acid into allantoin by means of the enzyme uricase. Allantoin is readily excreted in the urine because of its water solubility and its poor reabsorption in the kidney. Treatment of rats with the potassium salt of oxonic acid inhibits uricase and results in elevated serum uric acid levels. These hyperuricemic rats are treated once a day for three days with the test substance as well as oxonic acid. At the end of the test period, the animals are sacrificed and serum levels of uric acid are determined. Figure 6 shows the results with the oxonic rat. In this test, chlorthalidone produced at most a very slight increase in serum uric acid levels. Hydrochlorothiazide in higher doses produced a significant decrease in serum uric acid levels. In contrast, at low doses, Hoe 740 displayed an antihyperuricemic activity, whereas at doses higher than 10 mg/kg, no significant difference from control animals was observed. Hoe 740 is being investigated at the present time to elucidate the possible mechanism of this dose-related behavior.

Of special importance is that decreased serum uric acid levels after 10 mg/kg of Hoe 740 (p.o.) could be demonstrated also in Cebus monkeys (cebus albifrons) whose metabolism of uric acid is similar to man. The decrease of serum uric acid concentration was significant (p<0.05) after Hoe 740 in comparison to the control group.

<u>Acknowledgments</u> - We wish to thank Dr. Cragoe for the opportunity to present our work with these thiazolidines. We also wish to thank Dr. Lochelt, Dr. Schutz and Prof. Kramer for their subchronic studies in rats and dogs. Furthermore, I wish to thank my co-workers, Miss Ansuhn, Mrs. Fischer and Mr. Ahlborn. I wish to thank Dr. Lawrence Martin for his assistance in the English translation.

### Literature Cited

Sax1, P. and Heilig, R., <u>Wien. Klin. Wschr</u>. (1920), <u>33</u>, 943. Vogl, A., <u>Amer. Heart J</u>. (1950), <u>39</u>, 881. 1. 2. Hoechst, DRP. (1925) 423031; Friedlander 15, 1608. 3. 4. American Cyanamid, U.S. Pat. 2554816 (1951). 5. Novello, F. C. and Sprague, J. M., J. Amer. Chem. Soc. (1957), 79, 2028. Ciba, Brit. Pat. (1960), 847064. 6. 7. Sturm, K., Siedel, W., Weyer, R. and Ruschig, H., Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges. (1966), 99, 328. 8. Schultz, E. M., Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Bicking, J. B., Bolhofer, W. A., Sprague, J. M., <u>J. Med. Pharm. Chem</u>. (1962), <u>5</u>, 660. 9. Merkel, W., Bormann, D., Mania, D., Muschaweck, R. and

Hropot, M., Eur. J. Med. Chem.-Chim. Ther. (1976), 11, 399. Graf, W., Girod, E., Schmid, E. and Stoll, W. G., Helv. Chim. 10. Acta (1959), 42, 1085. 11. Sharpe, C. J., Shadbolt, R. S., Ashford, A. and Ross, J. W., J. Med. Chem. (1971), 14, 977. 12. Houlihan, W. J. and Manning, R. E., U.S. Pat.. 3,671,533. 13. Muschaweck, R., "Atti del Symposium Internazionale sul Potassio in Biologia ed in Medicina," Siena, May 22-23 (1965). 14. Meng, K. and Loew, D., "Diuretika: Chemie, Pharmakologie, Therapie," 184, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart (1974). Musil, J. and Sandow, J., "Amino Acid Transport and Uric Acid 15. Transport," Eds. Silbernagl, S., Lang, F. and Greger, R., 227, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart (1975). 16. Musil, J., "Second International Symposium on Purine Metabolism in Man," Eds. Mathias M. Muller, Erich Kaiser and J. Edwin Seegmiller, 179, Baden, Austria (1976).

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

# Sulfonamide Diuretics

### L. H. WERNER, E. HABICHT, and J. ZERGENYI

Research Department, Pharmaceuticals Division, CIBA-GEIGY Corp., Summit, NJ 07901 and Research Department, Pharmaceuticals Division, CIBA-GEIGY Ltd., Basle, Switzerland

More than twenty years have passed since the discovery of the thiazide diuretics. Since then many new developments in this field have occurred. The discovery of the thiazide diuretics in 1957-58 was the beginning of a new era in the treatment of edema and hypertension. Prior to the introduction of the thiazide diuretics, one had to rely on the mercurial diuretics and later, on the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors with their well known drawbacks. The carbonic anhydrase inhibitors acted mainly in the proximal tubule leading to increased urinary excretion of Na<sup>+</sup>,  $K^+$ , and HCO and, as a consequence, to metabolic acidosis. At the time the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors were being developed, it was, however, the firm conviction of Drs. Beyer (1) and Baer of Merck Sharp and Dohme that a sulfonamide diuretic could be found that was saluretic, i.e., that increased urinary Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl excretion in equivalent quantities and therefore would not produce metabolic acidosis, if it worked at the appropriate site along the nephron. This working hypothesis eventually led to chlorothiazide.

It is now known that, depending on the site of action in the nephron, different diuretic profiles can be obtained, ranging from the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors to the thiazides and high-ceiling diuretics as is shown in Figure 1 (2, 3). Chemical structures, representing different types of diuretics have varied to a considerable extent.

The structures of these various classes of diuretics are exemplified by the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, acetazolamide (4) and dichlorphenamide (5), the thiazide saluretic, chlorothiazide (6), the high-ceiling diuretics, furosemide (7), ethacrynic acid (8) and bumetanide (9), the uricosuric diuretic, tienilic acid (10), and the more recent compounds, muzolimine (11) and MK-447 (12), the last two representing compounds without a sulfonamide or carboxy group (Figure 2).

Some of the work that was carried out in our laboratories in the area of sulfonamide diuretics will be presented. The sulfonamide diuretics currently in use are effective and safe;

> 0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-038\$05.00/0 © American Chemical Society

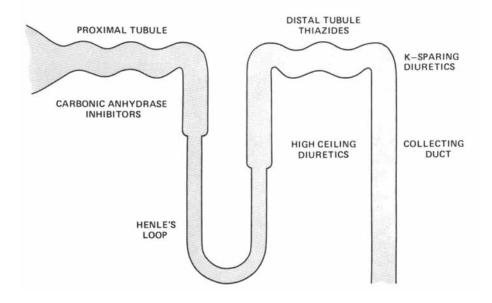
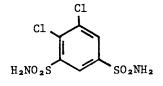


Figure 1. Representation of sites of action of diuretics in the nephron

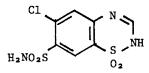
## TABLE I

## Diuretic Screen

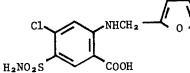
Reference Compounds	Unanesthetized Dog		
Hydrochlorothiazide 5.0 mg/kg p.o.	1300 µEq Na/kg/210 min.		
Furosemide 5./0 mg/kg p.o.	5200 µEq Na/kg/210 min.		
Bumetanide 0.3 mg/kg p.o.	5700 µEq Na/kg/210 min.		



dichlorphenamide



chlorothiazide

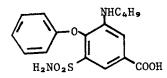


CH<sub>2</sub>=C-CO I C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>

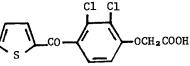
ethacrynic acid

C1 C1

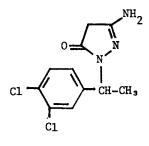
OCH2COOH



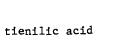
furosemide

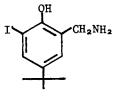


bumetanide



muzolimine





MK 447

### Figure 2. Various classes of diuretics

there are, however, three undesirable side effects associated with the chronic administration of these compounds: (1) potassium depletion, (2) elevation of serum uric acid and (3) hyperglycemia. In patients with a normal fasting blood sugar, it would appear that the risk of precipitating diabetes is small. In patients who already have diabetes, the chance of disturbing the control of blood sugar is substantial. We hoped that our work would provide compounds either with less effect on potassium excretion or on blood glucose levels.

The compounds prepared were tested in rats and dogs; however, only results in dogs are reported as an indication of the relative potency of these compounds. Table I shows the values obtained with three standard sulfonamide diuretics in our diuretic screening using unanesthetized dogs. The values shown in Figures 3 to 7 also represent  $\mu$ Eq Na/kg/210 min.

In our first approach we decided to study bi- and tricyclic compounds derived from intermediates which had yielded highly active diuretics.

Initially, we studied compounds derived from the 2-hydrazino-5-sulfamoylbenzoic acid (Compound 1) previously described by Sturm and co-workers ( $\underline{7}$ ) (Figure 3). The hydrazone (Compound 2) derived from phenylacetaldehyde, was only slightly active. Hydrazines such as compound 3 obtained by catalytic reduction of the corresponding hydrazone were moderately active at 5 mg/kg in the dog. On refluxing in dilute HCl, the hydrazine (Compound 3) cyclized to the indazolone (Compound 5), which was almost inactive. Fischer indole ring closure of the hydrazone (Compound 2) in acetic acid yielded the indole (Compound 4) which exhibited diuretic activity at 50 mg/kg. All compounds were administered orally.

Reaction of the 2-hydrazino-5-sulfamoylbenzoic acid (Compound 1) with cyclohexanone (Figure 3) followed by cyclization yielded the tetrahydrocarbazole (Compound 6) which was subsequently reduced catalytically in trifluoroacetic acid with platinum to the hexahydrocarbazole (Compound 7). Both compounds 6 and 7 had moderate diuretic activity at 100 mg and 50 mg/kg in the dog.

Another approach started with 2,4-dichloro-3-nitro-5sulfamoylbenzoic acid (Compound 8, Figure 4). Treatment of compound 8 with sodium hydroxide yielded the salicylic acid derivative (Compound 9) (13). Reduction of the nitro group in compound 9 followed by fusion with butyric anhydride or benzoic anhydride gave the benzoxazoles (Compounds 10a and 10b, respectively). Only the 2-phenyl derivative (Compound 10b) showed appreciable activity at 20 mg/kg in the dog.

Similarly, the benzimidazole (Compound 12, Figure 4) was prepared. It was inactive. Starting with the 3-amino-4anilino-5-sulfamoylbenzoic acid (Compounds 13a (9) and 13b), two other benzimidazoles (Compounds 14a and 14b, Figure 4) were prepared, but were also inactive as diuretics.

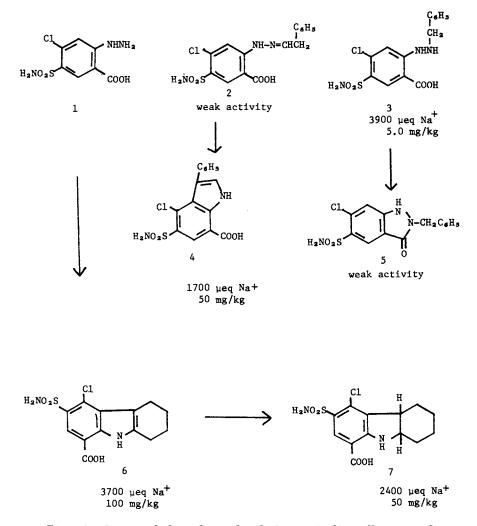
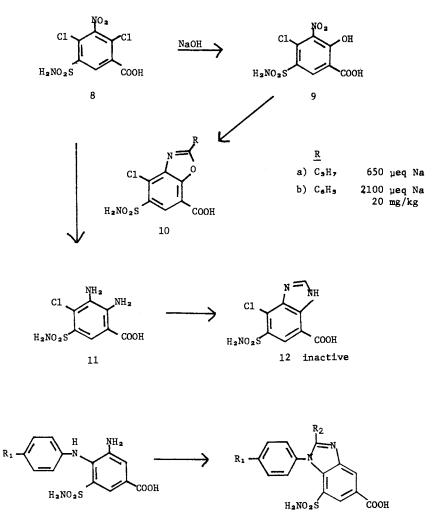


Figure 3. Compounds derived from the 2-hydrazino-5-sulfamoylbenzoic acid



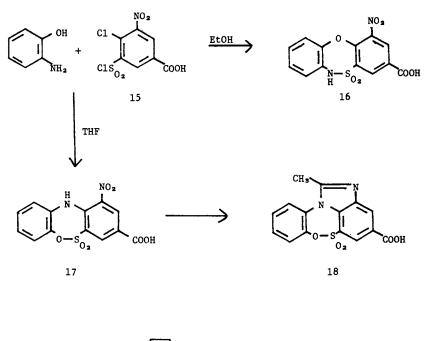
13 a) R=H b) R=NH<sub>2</sub>

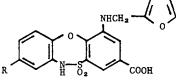
b)  $R_1 = NH_2$  $R_2 = C_3H_7(n)$ 

14

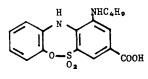
a) R1=R2=H

Figure 4. Benzoxazole and benzimidazole derivatives





19 R= H, NH<sub>2</sub>: inactive



20 inactive

Figure 5. Tricyclic derivatives

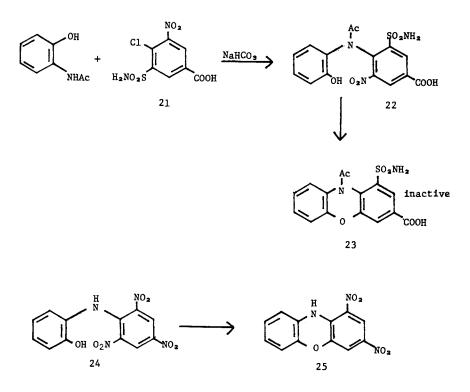


Figure 6. Phenoxazines and phenothiazines

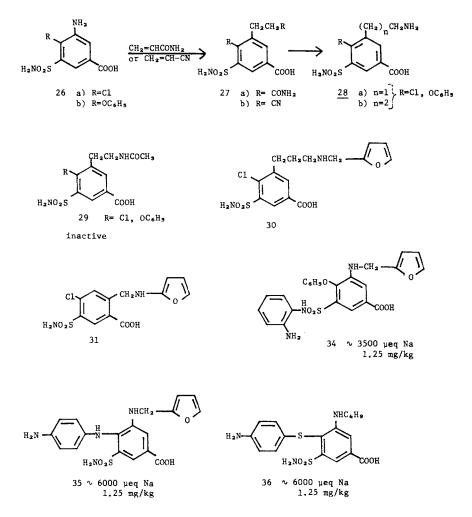


Figure 7. Monocyclic aromatic sulfonamide derivatives

Tricyclic derivatives, as shown in Figure 5, were also investigated. The reaction of <u>o</u>-aminophenol with 4-chloro-5chlorosulfonyl-3-nitro-benzoic acid (Compound 15) (<u>14</u>) was of interest. Depending on the solvent, ethanol or THF, sulfonylation occurred on oxygen or nitrogen. Ring closure of the sulfonamide intermediate in aqueous NaHCO<sub>3</sub> yielded compound 16, whereas the sulfonyloxy intermediate ring<sup>3</sup>closed directly to yield the isomeric tricyclic compound 17 (Figure 5).

The structure of compound 17 was confirmed by reduction of the nitro group to the amine and ring closure to the imidazole derivative (Compound 18) by refluxing in acetic anhydride.

Several derivatives of these two tricyclic compounds were prepared, for example, compounds 19 and 20, both were inactive as diuretics (Figure 5).

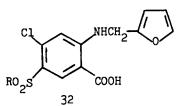
Reaction of <u>o</u>-acetaminophenol in aqueous NaHCO<sub>2</sub> solution with the sulfamoylbenzoic acid (Compound 21) (<u>14</u>) gave the N-acetyldiphenylamine derivative (Compound 22) in low yield (Figure 6). Whether this compound arises by direct reaction of the highly reactive chlorosulfamoylbenzoic acid (Compound 21) with the acetamino group of the phenol or is formed via a Smiles rearrangement of an intermediate diphenyl ether has not been explored. The main reaction product was the phenoxazine (Compound 23). Similar ring closure reactions via a Smiles rearrangement to phenoxazines and phenothiazines, e.g., compound 24 to compound 25, have been reviewed by Truce, et al (<u>15</u>). The phenoxazine (Compound 23) as well as the deacetylated derivative had no diuretic activity.

Certain monocyclic aromatic sulfonamide derivatives were also studied. Starting with the 3-amino-5-sulfamoylbenzoic acid (Compound 26, Figure 7) (9, 14), the amino group was replaced by a propionamide or propionitrile group under conditions of a Meerwein reaction (Compound 16) using acrylamide or acrylonitrile, respectively, to yield compounds 27a and 27b. A Hoffmann degradation of compound 27a gave the aminoethyl derivative (Compound 28a). Reduction of the nitrile (Compound 27b) yielded the aminopropyl derivative (Compound 28b, Figure 7). The N-acetyl derivative (Compound 29) was inactive. The effect of inserting a three carbon chain in the 3-position of the sulfamoylbenzoic acid moiety of the bumetanide-type diuretics was studied. Compound 30, which is related to bumetanide, was only weakly active, as was compound 31, which differs from furosemide only by a CH<sub>2</sub> group (Figure 7). This may be related to the increased basicity of the benzylic amine function. Feit and co-workers have shown that the aromatic amino group in bumetanide can be replaced by an O- or S- ether linkage without a pronounced change in diuretic potency; however, in the anthranilic acid (furosemide) series, the structural requirements are more stringent.

It is generally accepted that substitution on the sulfonamide nitrogen of sulfonamide diuretics lowers the diuretic

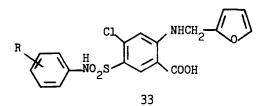
> American Chemical Society Library 1155 16th St. N. W. Washington AgDus Cara 20036 ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.





	R	Dose mg/kg p.o.	µEq/kg. Na <sup>+</sup>	/4 hr K <sup>+</sup>	Ref.
a:	NH <sub>2</sub>	6.25	5000	935	(Furosemide)
b:	NHCH3	5	slight	activit	у
c:	NHCH2C6H5	5	1000		
d:	NHC6H5	6.25	2200	400	(18)
	Control		370	340	

TABLE III



	_	Dose	µEq/k		
	R	mg/kg p.o.	Nat	к+	Ref.
:	p-Cl	5	very slight activity		
:	p-NH2	5	5000	800	(18)
:	p-NH-CH3	5	slight activity		
:	p-N(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	5	inactive		
:	o-NH2	2.5	5500	900	(18)
	Control		370	340	
	Control		370	340	

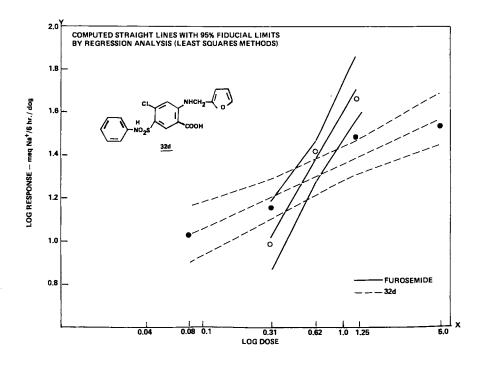
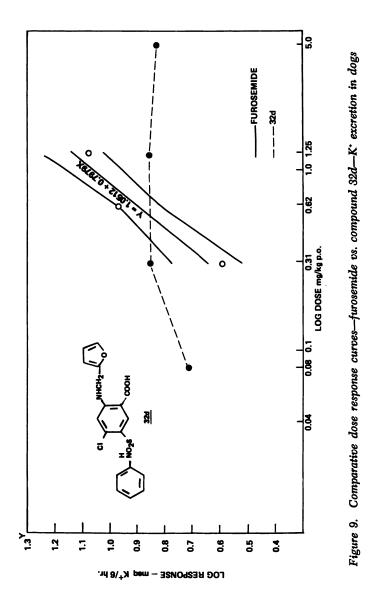


Figure 8. Comparative dose response curves—furosemide vs. compound 32d—Na<sup>\*</sup> excretion in dogs



ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

activity. Since we were not primarily looking for enhanced potency but were interested in trying to modify some of the other properties such as potassium depletion and effects on blood glucose levels, we investigated this area.

Compound 32a (Table II) is furosemide, methylation of the sulfamoyl nitrogen as in compound 32b drastically reduced the diuretic activity, the N-benzyl derivative (Compound 32c) retained a modest degree of activity. Surprisingly, the N-phenyl derivative (Compound 32d) was quite natriuretic and appeared to have very little effect on potassium excretion as shown in Table II.

This observation was further explored by introducing a substituent on the phenyl ring attached to the sulfamoyl group of compound 32a. The p-chlorophenyl derivative (Compound 33a, Table III) was only weakly active; however, the p-aminophenyl derivative (Compound 33b) proved to be a very active diuretic. Methylation of the amino group as in compounds 33c and 33d greatly reduced the activity; the 4-dimethylaminophenylsulfonamide (Compound 33d) was actually inactive at the 5 mg/kg dose (Table III).

The <u>o</u>-aminophenylsulfonamide derivative (Compound 33e) was more active on a weight basis than the p-aminophenyl derivative (Compound 33b). Unfortunately, potassium excretion was also elevated.

The finding that a para- or ortho-aminophenyl group can enhance activity was also applied to the 3-amino-5-sulfamoylbenzoic acid series (Figure 7). Compound 34 had moderate diuretic activity at 1.25 mg/kg p.o. in the dog. Both compounds 35 and 36 were active diuretics (19, 20). Compound 36 was of somewhat greater interest and was active in a dose related sense over a range of 0.02 mg to 1 mg/kg. Thus, a number of compounds of potential interest had been found and considered worthy of further study.

Compound 32d (Table II) was of interest because it appeared to have very little effect on potassium excretion. It was an active diuretic in dogs and reached a natriuretic ceiling at a dose of approximately 6 mg/kg. Osmolar clearance increased two-to three-fold, while reabsorption of solute free water remained positive in the dog. Figure 8 shows the dose response curve for sodium excretion in dogs. At higher dosages, sodium excretion leveled off for compound 32d, whereas it continued upward with furosemide. Figure 9 shows the effect on potassium excretion, which was practically unaffected by higher doses. Clinical trials in normal volunteers, however, failed to produce any diuretic effects.

Compound 33b was also studied in greater detail. The diuretic effects in the dog resembled those obtained with furosemide, except that at doses above 10 mg/kg, the excretion of Na<sup>+</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and water decreased somewhat (Figure 10). During peak diuresis, the urine was almost isotonic. Renal plasma flow

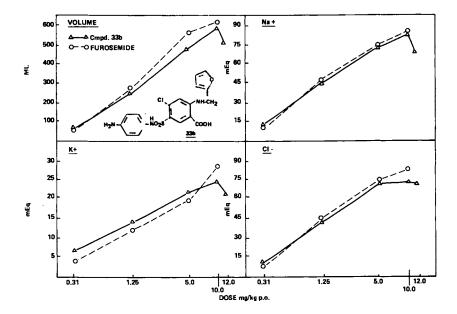


Figure 10. Diuretic effects of compound 33b and furosemide in dogs—excretion per dog per 6 hr

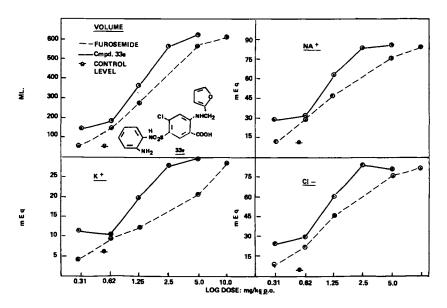
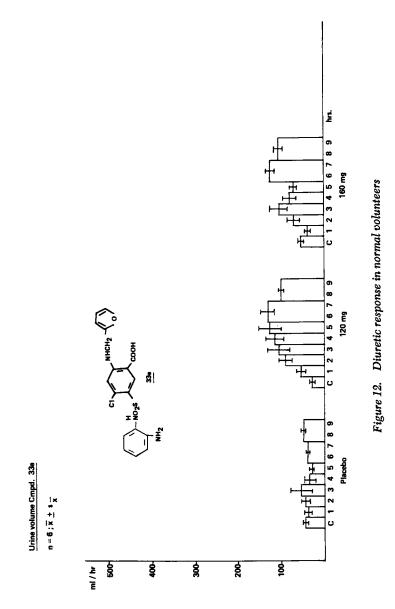


Figure 11. Diuretic effects of compound 33e and furosemide in dogs—excretion per dog per 6 hr



In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

and glomerular filtration rate were only slightly affected.

In normal volunteers, doses of 40 to 120 mg produced a rapid onset of diuresis which persisted for 5 to 6 hours, similar to that of furosemide. The natriuretic effect reached a ceiling at the 80 to 120 mg dose and was about equal to 40 mg of furosemide.

Compound 33e was a somewhat more potent diuretic in dogs than furosemide. The onset of action was prompt, reaching a peak after 90 minutes and subsiding after  $5_{to}$  to 6 hours. The dose response curves for urine volume, Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> are shown in Figure 11.

In normal volunteers, contrary to the results obtained in animal experiments, compound 33e was not a high-ceiling diuretic. An activity plateau was reached at 80-120 mg, two to three times the threshold dosage (Figure 12). Its natriuretic effect at this level was less than that induced by 100 mg of hydrochlorothiazide. Interestingly, this compound did not produce a peak level of excretion, but rather a more constant effect persisting over five hours. This type of diuretic response may be desirable in the treatment of hypertension.

Unfortunately, none of the compounds described were potassium-sparing nor did they have appreciably less effect on glucose tolerance; however, no uricosuric effect was observed. This brief overview of some of our work on sulfonamide diuretics illustrates one of the problems we encounter in medicinal chemistry; namely, that encouraging biological data in animals do not always translate into equally favorable clinical results.

Acknowledgments - We wish to thank Dr. O. Buch, Dr. P. R. Hedwall and Dr. J. Kraetz, Basle, and Dr. M. J. Antonaccio, Dr. W. E. Barrett and Mr. R. Rutledge, Summit, for the pharma cological data and Dr. P. R. Imhof, Basle, for the clinical data.

Literature Cited

1. Beyer, K. H., Jr., <u>Perspectives in Biology and Med</u>. (1976), 19, 500.

2. Jacobson, H. R. and Kokko, J. P., <u>Ann. Rev. Pharmacol.</u> <u>Toxicol</u>. (1976), <u>16</u>, 201.

Anderton, J. L. and Kincaid-Smith, P., <u>Drugs</u> (1971), <u>1</u>, 54.
 Roblin, R. O., Jr., and Clapp, J. W., <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc</u>.
 (1950), 72, 4890.

5. Beyer, K. H. and Baer, J. E., Pharmacol. Rev. (1961), <u>13</u>, 517.

6. Novello, F. C., Bell, S. C., Abrams, E. L. A., Ziegler, C. and Sprague, J. M., <u>J. Org. Chem</u>. (1960), <u>25</u>, 965.

7. Sturm, K., Siedel, W., Weyer, R. and Ruschig, H., <u>Chem. Ber</u>. (1966), 99, 329.

8. Schultz, E. M., Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Bicking, J. B., Bolhofer, W. A. and Sprague, J. M., <u>J. Med. Chem</u>. (1962), <u>5</u>, 660.

9. Feit, P. W., J. Med. Chem. (1971), 14, 432.

10. Thuillier, G., Laforest, J., Cariou, B. Bessin, P., Bonnet, J. and Thuillier, J., Eur. J. Med. Chem. (1974), 9, 625.

11. Möller, E., Horstmann, H., Meng, K. and Loew, D., Experientia

(1977), 33, 382. 12. Affrime, M. B., Lowenthal, D. T., Onesti, G. Busby, P., Swartz, C. and Lei, B., Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. (1977), 21, 97. 13. Liebenow, W., Canadian Patent 952,536 (1974), Chem. Abstr. (1975), 82, P170,430. 14. Feit, P. W., Bruun, H. and Nielsen, C. K., J. Med Chem. (1970), 13, 1071. Truce, W. E., Kreider, E. M. and Brand, W. W., "Organic 15. Reactions", Vol. 18, p. 99, Ed., W. G. Dauben, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1970. 16. Müller, E., Angew. Chem. (1949), 61, 179. Feit, P. W., Tvaermose-Nielsen, O. B. and Bruun, H., J. Med. 17. Chem. (1974), 17, 572. 18. Werner, L. H., U.S. Patent 3,812,104 (1974); Chem. Abstr. (1969), 70, P67908r. 19. Werner, L. H., U.S. Patent 3,927,218 (1975); Chem. Abstr. (1976), 84, P105217p. 20. Werner, L. H., U.S. Patent 3,939,267 (1976); Ger. Offen. 2,349,900 (1974).

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

# Diuretic and Uricosuric Properties of Tienilic Acid (Ticrynafen) in Mice, Rats, and Anesthetized Beagle Dogs Antihypertensive Activity in SH Rats and Structure-Activity Relationship

P. BESSIN, J. BONNET, M. F. MALIN, C. JACQUEMIN, N. DE BREZE, I. PELAS, L. DESGROUX, B. AGIER, and M. DUTARTE

Albert Rolland Center for Research and Pharmacology (CREPHAR), 4, Rue de la Division Leclerc, 91380 Chilly-Mazarin, France

In the last twenty years, two series of compounds have been discovered which exhibit marked diuretic and saluretic activity. These are (a) the phenoxyacetic acids, the most prominent member being ethacrynic acid (1,2, Figure 1) and (b) the sulfamoylbenzoic acids, the most potent being furosemide (3) and bumetanide ( $\frac{4}{5}$ ). The latter compound differs from furosemide in several respects, the most obvious being that the 5-chloro substituent is replaced by phenoxy.

These very potent natriuretic agents are sufficiently effective to satisfy the physician for use in the treatment of hypertension and cardiac diseases; however, they possess unwanted side effects which include potassium depletion, a diabetogenic propensity  $(\underline{6,7,8,9})$  and hyperuricemia  $(\underline{10-23})$ . To solve the problem of potassium depletion, a search for new diuretic agents led to the discovery of compounds which block the tubular sodiumpotassium exchange either directly, i.e., triamterene  $(\underline{24})$  and amiloride  $(\underline{25})$ , or by blocking the action of aldosterone, i.e., spironolactone.

In regard to diuretic-induced hyperuricemia, the discovery in 1967 of tienilic acid was a major contribution to diuretic therapy. This compound, (2, 3-dichloro-4-(2-thienylcarbonyl)phenoxy)acetic acid, is an aryloxyacetic acid analog of ethacrynic acid which exhibits diuretic and uricosuric activity in mice, rats and dogs (28), as well as in man (29,30,31). More recently, another aryloxyacetic acid, an indanone (32,33,34,35), has been reported to possess potent diuretic and uricosuric activity in chimpanzees and in man.

The purpose of the studies which we will describe was to evaluate the diuretic and uricosuric effects of tienilic acid in mice, rats and dogs and the antihypertensive properties in SH rats preliminary to clinical trials.

METHODS

Diuretic and Uricosuric Activity in Mice (36) - Initial screening

0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-**056**\$07.25/0 © American Chemical Society

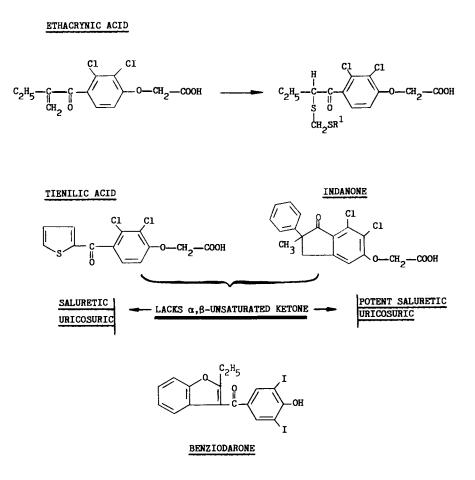


Figure 1. Compound structures

of diuretic agents were performed using groups of 6 male Swiss mice, weighing 22 + 1 g, randomly selected and distributed in pairs into metabolism cages for 2 or 4 hours. Food and water were withheld for 2 hours prior to the experiments, urine was collected at 2 and 4 hours and the urine volumes and electrolytes measured. All mice were administered 1 ml of 0.9% saline orally and either simultaneously treated or not (control group) with diuretic agents. Test compounds (tienilic acid, ethacrynic acid and furosemide) were dissolved or suspended in the same 0.9% saline and administered by gavage. Four groups received tienilic acid orally at doses of 20, 50, 100 and 200 mg/kg and were compared to furosemide at 20 mg/kg, ethacrynic acid at 20 mg/kg and benziodarone (a potent non-diuretic uricosuric agent) at 100 mg/kg by the same route. For the general screening of diuretic and uricosuric drugs, such as tienilic acid and its congeners, the compounds were administered at doses of 100 mg/kg orally in comparison to furosemide or ethacrynic acid at 20 mg/kg.

Na<sup>T</sup> and K<sup>T</sup> analyses were determined using the flame photometer (Eppendorf), chlorides by microanalysis (<u>37</u>) and uric acid by the enzymatic spectrophotometric technique (<u>38</u>) or by a colorimetric method (<u>39</u>). Statistical analysis was made by application of Student's t test with simultaneous calculation of means (M) and standard deviation of the mean ( $S/\sqrt{n}$ ).

<u>Tienilic Acid-Benziodarone and Furosemide-Benziodarone Relationships in Mice - Groups of 6 mice weighing 22 + 1 g were administered simultaneously either 100 mg/kg or 200 mg/kg of tienilic acid, or 200 mg/kg of benziodarone, or 20 mg/kg of furosemide or a combination of the same doses of tienilic acid + benziodarone or furosemide + benziodarone. After dosing, all animals were distributed by pairs into metabolism cages for 2 hours. Urine samples were collected for the determination of electrolyte and uric acid excretion using the same analytical methods as previously described. The statistical significance was based on a comparison of tienilic acid + benziodarone or furosemide + benziodarone versus tienilic acid alone, furosemide alone or benziodarone alone (Student's t test).</u>

<u>Diuretic Activity in Rats</u> - Groups of 3 animals weighing 400 + 5 g, deprived of food and water overnight, were given 20 ml/kg of water by intubation on the day preceding the experiment. After dosing, the animals were placed in metabolism cages for the collection of a 5 hour sample of urine. Diuretic drugs were administered as in the previous experiment in a volume of 20 ml/kg of 0.9% saline at the beginning of the experiment, while a control group was administered only the saline solution. Statistical significance refers to a comparison between treated and control rats (Student's t test). Dose-response relationships are illustrated in Figure 5 using the regression line procedure. Phenol-Red Retention Test in Rats (40,41) - Groups of 5 randomized male rats, weighing  $180 \pm 20$  g, were given the test compounds orally 30 minutes before the intravenous injection of 75 mg/kg of phenol-red as a 1.5% solution in 0.9% sodium chloride. Heparinized blood samples were taken from the retro-orbital plexus at 15, 30, 45 and 60 minutes; color was developed by the addition of 0.05 ml of 0.1 M sodium hydroxide and read at 540 mµ on the spectrocolorimeter (Eppendorf). Results were calculated as percentage of variation in relation to the control value. Statistical significance was calculated by comparison with treated and control rats (Student's t test).

Antihypertensive Activity in Spontaneous Hypertensive Rats (Wistar-Okamoto Strain) - The studies were performed in Wistar hypertensive male rats which were approximately 25 weeks old and randomly placed in groups of six animals. The systolic blood pressure was determined by the tail cuff technique (Physiograph Narco System) before treatment and at 2, 5 and 24 hours after each daily administration of the drug or the vehicle, in acute (1 day) and in subacute experiments (8 days). In chronic studies, the blood pressure was measured indirectly before and 1.5, 3.5, 6, 12 and 18 months after the beginning of the experiment. In the last study, tienilic acid was mixed with the daily food at a level calculated to provide an oral intake of 100 and 200 mg/kg.

In the acute oral experiments, the rats (N = 6) were given 100, 200 and 400 mg/kg of tienilic acid; in the subacute experiments, the daily oral dose was 200 mg/kg. Statistical analysis was determined by Tukey's multiple comparisons procedure which permits the statistical classification of means between themselves or compared to control data. In Figure 17, statistical significance is illustrated by the addition of a broken line to the main solid line. Each point represents a mean value, and the vertical bars indicate the standard error of the mean.

In the chronic study, statistical significance was calculated by Student's t paired test.

In all the experiments, the blood pressure was measured indirectly in a control group of SH rats under the same conditions. In addition, in the chronic study, the treated SH rats were compared to control Wistar normotensive rats.

Triglyceride-Lowering Effect in Obese Rats (Fatty Strain) -Measurement of the triglyceride-lowering effect was carried out in groups of 5 to 7 obese male rats (Fatty strain) and compared to normal heterozygous rats as a first control group and to normal Wistar rats as a second control group.

Obese rats were randomly distributed into two groups of 5 to 7 animals which were given either 200 mg/kg of tienilic acid as an oral daily dose for 7 days or the vehicle alone. The other control groups (heterozygous rats and normal Wistar rats) were given only the fluid vehicle. Blood samples were taken at the end of the experiment from the retro-orbital plexus in order to determine plasma glucose, total lipids, cholesterol and triglyceride levels after daily treatment with tienilic acid. Statistical significance was calculated in comparison with treated and control rats (Student's t test).

Diuretic, Uricosuric and Clearance Studies in Anesthetized Beagle Dogs under Hydropenic Conditions - The diuretic, uricosuric and clearance studies were performed in beagle dogs weighing 10 to 13 kg which had been fasted overnight and then anesthetized by i.v. injection of mebubarbital, 30 mg/kg. During the experiment, the dogs were intravenously infused at a rate of 2 ml/minute with 0.6% saline, 0.08% PAH, 0.4% creatinine and mebubarbital, 5 mg/kg/hour using a constant rate infusion pump. After mesial laparotomy and catheterization of the ureters, each study started with a control period of two hours. Blood and urine samples were collected at 15 minute intervals. Then, the lysine salt of tienilic acid was injected intravenously at 5, 10 and 20 mg/kg. A group of 4 to 6 beagle dogs was used for each dose and for the control (placebo) evaluation. Sodium and potassium determinations were made using the Eppendorf Flame Photometer, chloride by the colorimetric micromethod (37) and urate by the enzymatic procedure (38). Other measurements and calculations which were made are as follows: PAH  $(\underline{42})$ , creatinine  $(\underline{43})$ , urea  $(\underline{44})$ , pH, blood pressure, 'osm (osmolar clearance) after cryoscopic determination (using the freezing point depression),  $T_{H_20}^{CH_20}$  (free water reabsorption) and  $T_{H_20}^{CH_20} = \cos m - V$  (ml/min). The  $\cos m - T_{H_20}^{CH_20}$  relationship was studied using  $T_{H_20}^{CH_20}$  corrected for osmolar clearance and creatinine clearance as previously described (45):  $T^{C}H_{2}O/C^{O}$ osm. All the clear-

<sup>U</sup>creat. ance studies were determined using standard procedures. Statistical significance was calculated as previously described by the application of Tukey's test (Section 5). Data are illustrated in various figures as the mean values and the standard error of the mean (vertical bars) or as percentage of control values.

### RESULTS

<u>Diuretic Activity in Mice</u> - As shown in Figure 2, the oral administration of tienilic acid (20, 50, 100, 200 mg/kg p.o.) gave a significant increase in urine volume and electrolyte excretion. However, in comparison with furosemide or ethacrynic acid, tienilic acid is about 1/5 to 1/10 as potent. Nevertheless, contrary to other diuretic and natriuretic agents, tienilic acid increases urate excretion.

The uricosuric activity of tienilic acid in mice is doserelated, as shown in Figure 3, in comparison with that of furosemide and ethacrynic acid in effective diuretic doses. In the same experiment, benziodarone, which possesses significant uricosuric

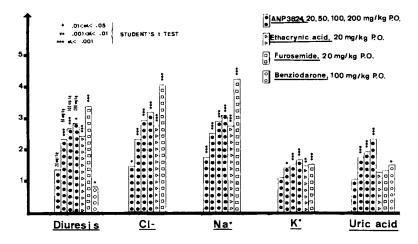


Figure 2. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—diuretic and uricosuric activity in the mouse

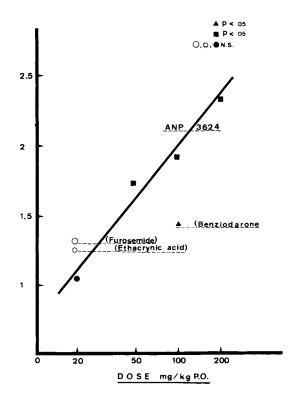


Figure 3. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen) uricosuric activity in the mouse

DIURETIC AGENTS

properties in humans (46,67), has increased the urate excretion in mice without greatly altering renal function. However, in the benziodarone-tienilic acid interrelationship studies, it was demonstrated that benziodarone inhibits the diuretic effect of tienilic acid, but their uricosuric effects were synergistic (Figure 4). Conversely, the benziodarone-furosemide combination does not modify these parameters.

As seen in Table I, tienilic acid is the most active member of this series, and only three compounds possess both diuretic and uricosuric activities, i.e., ANP 3624 (tienilic acid), ANP 4316 (the 3-thienyl analogue of tienilic acid) and ANP 3860 (the 2-benzofuranyl analogue of tienilic acid). This latter compound, which produced an increase in urate elimination along with a weak natriuretic effect, possesses some of the structural features of the 2,3-dichlorophenoxyacetic acids and some of those of benziodarone, which is a benzofuran. From these studies, it is obvious that tienilic acid has a specific effect on the urate transport. This activity of the drug, initially observed in mice, has been confirmed in rats and dogs.

Oral Diuretic Activity of Tienilic Acid in the Rat - As seen in Figure 5 and according to many authors, ethacrynic acid was ineffective at a dose as high as 300 mg/kg ( $\Gamma$  = .29 NS); tienilic acid was weakly diuretic in doses up to 400 mg/kg  $\overline{\Gamma}$  = .96 (P < .05)7 and furosemide exhibited marked diuretic activity at a dose of 50 mg/kg.

<u>Uricosuric Activity of Tienilic Acid in the Rat as Measured by the</u> <u>Phenol-Red Test</u> - In view of the difficulties in administering uric acid to small animals, the indirect method of Scarborough and McKinney (41) for screening uricosuric agents in rats was used. This indirect method does not measure the excretion of uric acid, but rather the phenol-red retention induced by all uricosuric substances.

In this test, as illustrated in Figure 6, tienilic acid and benziodarone exhibited similar inhibition of phenol-red elimination, while furosemide and ethacrynic acid were ineffective. It should be noted that in the same experiment probenecid and sulfinpyrazone reduced the phenol-red elimination and that acetylsalicylic acid strongly inhibited the activity of tienilic acid and benziodarone (unpublished data).

Diuretic Activity in Anesthetized Beagle Dogs - Diuretic and Natriuretic Activity - The acute effect of tienilic acid on urine and electrolyte excretion in anesthetized beagle dogs is illustrated in Figures 7-11. Intravenous administration of 5, 10, 20 mg/kg of tienilic acid caused a statistically significant doserelated excretion of urine (Figure 7) with an increase of renal sodium (Figure 8), potassium (Figure 9) and chloride excretion (Figure 10). At every dose, the sum of Na<sup>+</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> excretion was

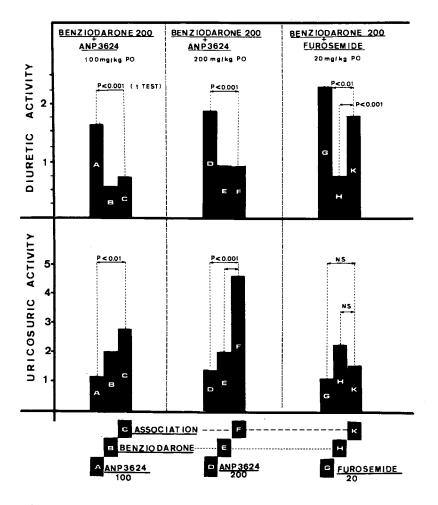


Figure 4. Antagonism benziodarone-ANP 3624 (diuresis) with synergistic increase of the uricosuric effect (mice N -6)

сі сі Неі – с. ()– о-сн <b>- соо</b> н						
	DIUR	ETIC A	CTIVITY	(MICE	:)	
	H <sub>2</sub> O	Na*	к.	<u>Na</u> K	u	
	2.7*	2.9	1,5	1.9 <sup>•</sup>		
	1,2	1.8	1.1	1.7		

Table I

		DIURETIC ACTIVITY (MICE)				
ANP	HET.	H <sub>2</sub> O	Na*	к.	<u>Na</u> K	urates
3624**	Ţ,	2.7*	2.9	1,5	1.9 <sup>•</sup>	1.9*
3649	CH , CH ,	1,2	1.8	1.1	1.7	1
4357	ci 🛴	.8	.7	.6	1.2	.9
3598	Ģ	1.8*	5.4	1.5	3.5	1,1
4384	Br - O	1,1	1.4	.8	1.7	1,1
<b>4</b> 316 <sup>**</sup>	Ţ	2.7*	2,2*	1.9°	1.2	1.6*
4381 <sup>*</sup>	Û	1.6*	2	•1	1.8*	.9
4303	(),	1,2	1.2	.9	1.3	1,1
4294	C, s, C,	1.3	1.3	1.2	1,1	1.3
3860		1.3	1.5	1.7	.9	1.6*
A*	ETACRYNIC ACID	2,4*	2.8	1.5	1.9	1.3
в*	FUROSEMIDE	3*	4.3°	1.5	2.8	1.4

# • , \* , \* , P< 0.05 STUDENT's t TEST

A,B 20 mg/kg PO ANP3624... 100 mg/kg PO

European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry

٢

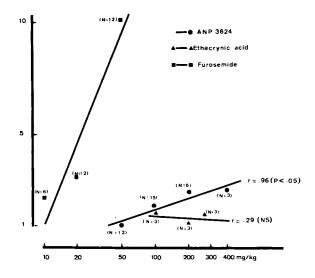


Figure 5. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—diuretic activity in the normal rat

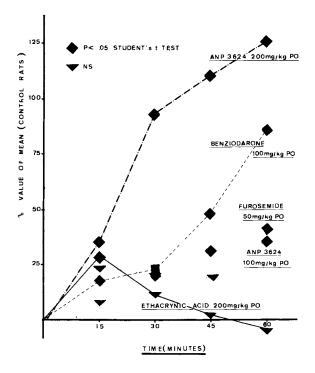


Figure 6. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—retention of phenol red in the rat (N = 5)

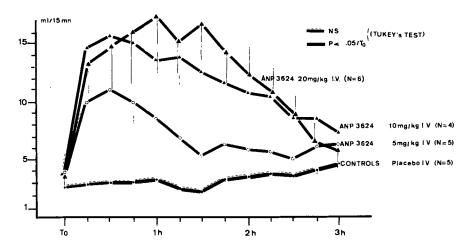


Figure 7. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—diuretic activity in the anesthetized beagle dog

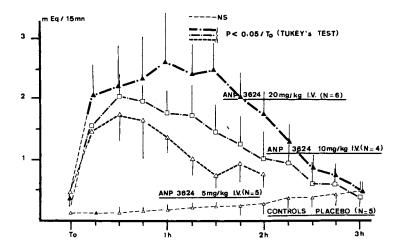


Figure 8. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—diuretic activity in the anesthetized beagle dog (Na<sup>\*</sup>)

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

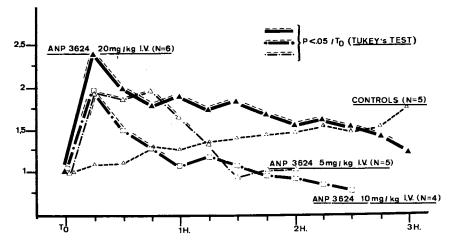


Figure 9. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—diuretic activity in the anesthetized beagle dog  $(K^*)$ 

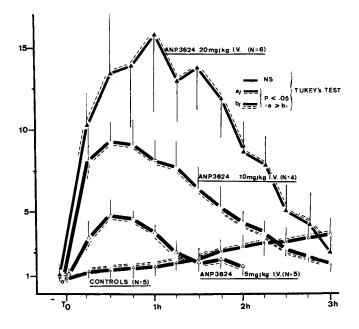


Figure 10. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—diuretic activity in the anesthetized beagle dog (Cl<sup>-</sup>)

DIURETIC AGENTS

about equal to that of chloride excretion and the urinary pH remained unchanged. In these experiments, the total duration of urine and electrolyte excretion was approximately 3 hours. After intravenous administration, the maximal diuretic and natriuretic response occurred within 30 minutes after drug injection.

In all of the experiments the rise of  $Na^+$  excretion was accompanied by a rise in  $K^+$  excretion, but the  $Na^+/K^+$  ratio was generally increased as with each of the diuretic substances (Figure 11).

<u>Uricosuric Activity</u> - The effects of tienilic acid on the urate excretion in anesthetized beagle dogs are seen in Figures 12-14. Intravenous administration of 10 and 20 mg/kg of tienilic acid caused a statistically significant urate excretion. The time of maximum increase in urine output is about the same as that for Na<sup>+</sup> excretion and the greatest uricosuric activity was observed 15 minutes after treatment, but a statistically significant response lasted for 3 hours (Tukey's test). In this experiment, 5 mg/kg of tienilic acid did not induce uricosuria. During the same period, no statistically significant changes in creatinine clearance were noted (Figures 13, 14).

<u>Clearance Studies</u> - As shown in Figures 13-15, tienilic acid at i.v. doses of 5, 10 and 20 mg/kg affected renal clearances, particularly osmolar clearance and free water reabsorption when exogenous creatinine excretion showed no statistically significant change.

In the hydropenic state, a slight rise of urine volume was accompanied by marked increases in total solute clearance. This effect, which is shown in Figure 15 (20 mg/kg i.v. of tienilic acid), caused an increase in free water reabsorption. But, interestingly, when these data were <u>corrected for osmolar clearance and</u> <u>glomerular filtration rate</u>, as <u>previously suggested (45, 47-52)</u>, tienilic acid proved to decrease the negative free water clearance (Figure 16), i.e., it decreases free water reabsorption. In these experiments, after 20 mg/kg i.v. of tienilic acid (N = 6), osm increased from  $0.60 \pm 0.11$  to  $1.79 \pm 0.26$  ml per minute after 30 minutes when there was a progressive rise in T H<sub>2</sub>O from  $0.40 \pm$ 0.07 to  $0.80 \pm 0.11$ . Using data factored by osm and glomerular filtration rate (Figure 16), T H<sub>2</sub>O decreased from  $3.527 \pm 1.028$  to 1.410  $\pm 0.366$  after 90 minutes.

In the same experiment, 10 mg/kg of tienilic acid provoked a similar decrease in corrected tubular water reabsorption, i.e., dropping from  $3.103 \pm 1.258$  to  $0.918 \pm 0.268$  after 60 minutes. These disturbances in renal concentrating mechanism, which are summarized in Figure 16 and statistically analyzed by Tukey's test, were still significantly different from control values 3 hours after the diuretic was given; thus, the administration of 5 mg/kg of tienilic acid led to a significant change in the free water reabsorption.

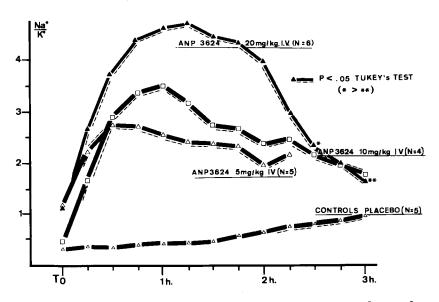


Figure 11. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—diuretic activity in the anesthe-tized beagle dog

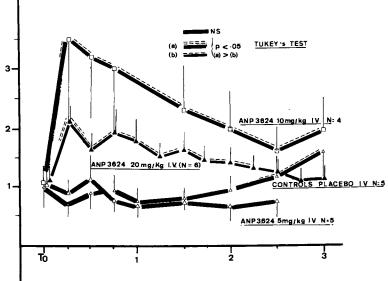


Figure 12. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)-uricosuric activity in the anesthetized beagle dog

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

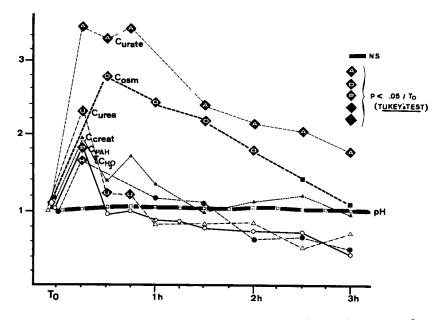


Figure 13. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—10 mg/kg iv clearance studies in the anesthetized beagle dog (N = 3-5)

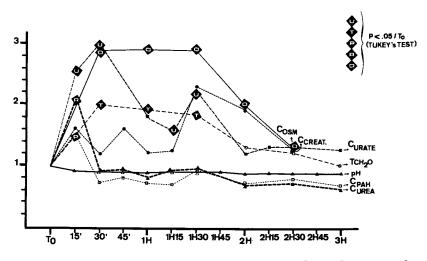


Figure 14. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—20 mg/kg iv clearance studies in the anesthetized beagle dog (N = 6)

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

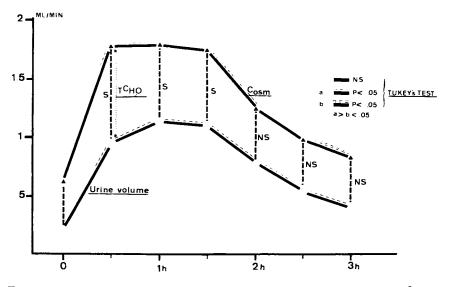


Figure 15. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—20 mg/kg iv (N = 6) = diuretic activity in the anesthetized beagle dog

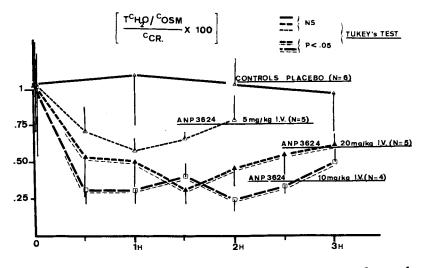


Figure 16. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—diuretic activity in the anesthetized beagle dog

DIURETIC AGENTS

During the same period, minor variations in PAH, creatinine and urea clearances were induced by 10 and 20 mg/kg of tienilic acid as demonstrated in Figures 13 and 14. Notably, the clearance of PAH increased from 71.38  $\pm$  11.22 to 100.04  $\pm$  29.99 and from 66.4  $\pm$  13.03 to 121.27  $\pm$  39.16 at 5 mg/kg and 20 mg/kg of tienilic acid, respectively. Under the same experimental conditions, the glomerular filtration rate slightly increased, i.e., the filtration fraction had a value between 0.35 and 0.50, or remained unchanged. The time required for the maximum change in PAH clearance was usually about 15-30 minutes after administration of tienilic acid.

Antihypertensive Activity of Tienilic Acid in the SH Rat - The combined diuretic, natriuretic and uricosuric properties of tienilic acid led to a study of its potential antihypertensive activity in SH rats using acute, subacute and chronic experiments in which the classic cuff technique was employed.

Acute Antihypertensive Activity (Figure 17) - The systolic blood pressure of SH rats was significantly (Tukey's test) decreased after 2, 5 and 24 hours following administration of 200 and 400 mg/kg of tienilic acid by the oral route. The placebo did not produce any change in blood pressure, and tienilic acid at 100 mg/kg significantly decreased the blood pressure only after 2 and 5 hours following administration of the drug.

<u>Subacute Antihypertensive Activity</u> - Figure 18 shows that daily administration of 200 mg/kg of tienilic acid for 5 days produced a sustained antihypertensive response in SH rats at each time interval during the experiment. Three days after withdrawal of the drug, the blood pressure returned to control values.

Chronic Antihypertensive Activity (Figure 19) - Tienilic acid was administered orally to SH rats in daily doses of 100 and 200 mg/kg (mixed with food) for 6 months. For 100 mg/kg, N = 27; 200 mg/kg, N = 29; control normal rats, (N.R.) N = 15 and control SH rats (SHR) N = 25. The systolic blood pressure was measured at the beginning and then after 1.5, 3.5 and 6 months. As illustrated in Figure 19, tienilic acid (200 mg/kg) decreased the systolic blood pressure (P < 0.05 - Tukey's test) in SH rats after 3.5 and 6 months. Neither control nor tienilic acid at 100 mg/kg significantly affected the blood pressure measured indirectly in SH rats.

Interestingly, after 20 months, the systolic blood pressure was not significantly altered by either 100 or 200 mg/kg of tienilic acid. However, the mortality of the SH rats was statistically less in the animals receiving 200 mg/kg of tienilic acid,  $T_{27}^{21} = 408$ ;  $0.01 < \alpha < 0.05$  /Wilcoxon's non-parametric procedure (53)/7. The respective numbers of surviving animals were 12/15 (normotensive Wistar rats), 4/21 (control SH rats), 16/27

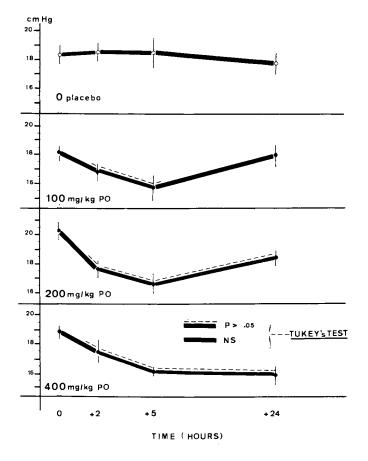


Figure 17. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—acute antihypertensive activity in the SH rat (N = 6)

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

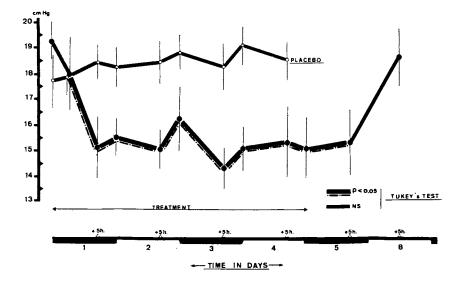


Figure 18. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—200 mg/kg/day po—antihypertensive activity in the SH rat (N = 6)

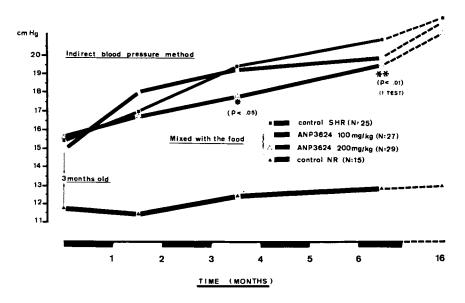


Figure 19. ANP 3624 (tienilic acid-ticrynafen)—antihypertensive activity. Chronic study in the SH rat (3).

(tienilic acid at 200 mg/kg) and 5/26 (tienilic acid at 100 mg/kg).

<u>Blood Triglyceride-Lowering Effect in the Obese Rats</u> (Fatty Strain) - In previous experiments, Maass (<u>74</u>) found that tienilic acid decreases the blood levels of triglycerides in normal rats. A similar activity has been found again in obese rats (Fatty Strain), but not in normal rats (Figure 20). However, total lipids, blood cholesterol and glucose levels remained unchanged in both animal models.

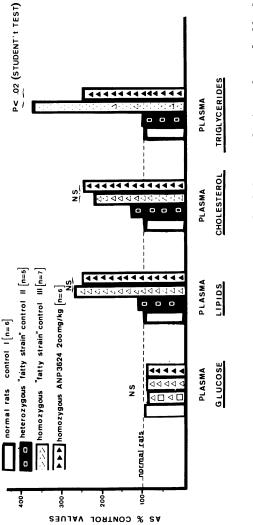
#### DISCUSSION

This paper describes the diuretic, natriuretic and uricosuric studies carried out over a period of years  $(\underline{28})$  in a variety of animals, including mice, rats and dogs. Recent pharmacological and clinical reports have confirmed the original observations  $(\underline{54-63})$  of Masbernard  $(\underline{29})$  who first reported the human pharmacological studies on this drug.

As shown in mice, rats and anesthetized beagle dogs, tienilic acid (ANP 3624), in contrast to furosemide, ethacrynic acid, the indanone and bumetanide, is a mild saluretic-diuretic agent at relatively high doses. But, in all the species studied in these experiments, tienilic acid exhibited the potent uricosuric activity required to decrease hyperuricemia, which is a cardiovascular risk factor.

In mice, the diuretic, uricosuric and natriuretic activities of tienilic acid were found to be dose-dependent (Figure 3); in normal rats, tienilic acid, in contradistinction to ethacrynic acid, provoked a dose-related diuretic and natriuretic response. In the same animal, this diuretic agent decreased phenol-red elimination, which has been regarded as an indirect measurement of a competitive antagonist of urate excretion in dogs, occurring mainly in the proximal tubule (64, 65, 66). This potential uricosuric activity as measured in the rat by antagonism of phenol-red elimination has been demonstrated by Lemieux (62) in a recent report which reveals that tienilic acid provoked a uricosuric effect in man, mouse, rat and dog (all species where urate reabsorption predominates). Indeed, in anesthetized beagle dogs, under hydropenic conditions, tienilic acid exhibits both diuretic and uricosuric properties over a wide dose range.

The diuretic activity was distinguished by a marked increase in water and Na<sup>+</sup> elimination with significant K<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> excretion. But, it was of interest to note that clearance studies showed a frank rise in both urate and osmolar clearances. This renders tienilic acid unique among the known diuretic agents, with the exception of another aryloxyacetic acid derivative, i.e., the indanone which also exhibited potent diuretic and uricosuric activities in chimpanzees and human subjects (32, 33, 34, 35). As demonstrated in previous reports by other authors (54, 60),

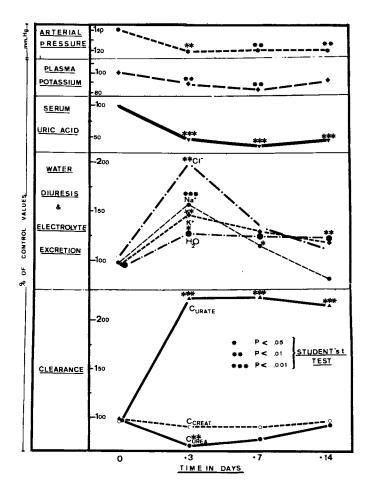




tienilic acid affects reabsorption and secretion of urate in dogs mainly in the proximal tubule. Other studies concerning the site of action of several non-diuretic uricosuric agents suggested the same conclusions ( $\underline{65}, \underline{66}, \underline{67}, \underline{68}$ ). Inhibition of phenol-red excretion in rats by uricosuric agents and by diuretic-uricosuric substances indicates that they specifically depress urate reabsorption at the proximal site (64, 65, 66).

On the other hand, as summarized in Figure 15, tienilic acid exhibited a greater increase in osmolar clearance than in water excretion. Consequently, the calculated T H<sub>0</sub> was significantly raised, as reported by Stote et al (54) and to a lesser degree by Maass et al (59). In conjunction with the previous data on H<sub>2</sub>O, tienilic acid produced alterations in the cortical diluting segment of the distal nephron, unlike the other loop diuretics. However, when the reabsorption of solute free-water (T H<sub>2</sub>O) was factored by osmolar clearance (osm) and glomerular filtration rate (creat) as previously reported (45, 47-52), free water reabsorption was surprisingly decreased by the administration of tienilic acid (Figures 15 and 16). A similar reversal was obtained when T<sup>C</sup> H<sub>2</sub>O was corrected for osmolar clearance alone, attenuating the possible prominent part played by the creatinine clearance rate on the genesis of this phenomenon.

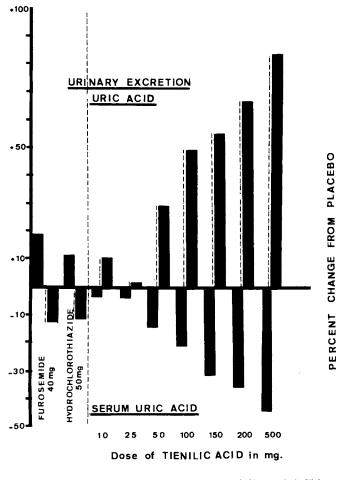
In the first absolute calculation of T<sup>T</sup>H<sub>2</sub>O as it obtained from osm, the action of tienilic acid was qualitatively similar to that of chlorothiazide. Using the corrected TH\_O, the tienilic acid results were approximately similar to those of ethacrynic acid and furosemide, while they were opposite to those of the thiazides. Considering these results in the light of the properties of tienilic acid in a hydrated state, these corrected calculations of T<sup>°</sup>H<sub>2</sub>O do not exclude the possibility that tienilic acid could alter an additional site in the renal tubule. In an attempt to support this assumption, it is interesting to note that the calculation of both corrected  ${}^{\rm C}{\rm H_2O}$  and  ${\rm T}^{\rm C}{\rm H_2O}$  from data reported in papers from several investigators, no change in the normal increase of hydrochlorothiazide activity on solute-free water reabsorption (69) was seen. On the other hand, the corrected calculations reversed the rather mild effect of tienilic acid on  $T^{H}_{2}Q$  similar to that seen in the present study (54) and restored the H<sub>0</sub> to the expected values for furosemide (70,71) and chlormerodrine (72) which, displayed paradoxically, altered absolute  $H_0$  values. More exactly, the corrected calculations of  $H_0$  and THO have normalized the paradoxical effects observed for furosemide or chlormerodrine, while the same corrections reversed the significance of the effects of tienilic acid in regard to solutefree water reabsorption. For example, in the experiment of Stote et al (54), tienilic acid very moderately increased the T H<sub>2</sub>O before the correction, and significantly decreased the T<sup>C</sup>H<sub>2</sub>O value using the same calculation, while H<sub>2</sub>O in water diuresis was not modified when an analogous calculation was made with respect to urinary flow and inulin clearance. In the same way, in the report



Journal de Pharmacologie Clinique

Figure 21. Tienilic acid (250-750 mg daily)—antihypertensive and uricosuric effect in essential hypertensive patients (N = 12) (64)

78



Journal de Pharmacologie Clinique

Figure 22. Tienilic acid—effect on uric acid in man—serum values and urinary excretion (54)

DIURETIC AGENTS

of Suki et al  $(\underline{70})$ , using furosemide at 2 mg/kg i.v. paradoxically increased the calculated <sup>CH</sup><sub>2</sub>O in dogs but markedly decreased the experimental value. However, in the report of Azer et al  $(\underline{71})$ , which describes the proximal tubular rejection of sodium by furosemide, chlormerodrine, 8 mg/kg, did not change the T<sup>CH</sup><sub>2</sub>O because of paradoxical data generated by his three experiments; but after correction, chlormerodrine depressed significantly solute-free water reabsorption in comparison to the control value.

In conclusion, it is suggested that these data are consistent with the idea that under some conditions of urinary excretion, tienilic acid possesses an additional site of action. On the other hand, it is of interest to observe that there is a good parallelism between the animal data and the clinical studies, as shown in Figures 21 and 22, which confirm the diuretic, uricosuric and antihypertensive properties of tienilic acid in man. It should be noted that the hypouricemia seen in man has not been observed in small rodents and dogs.

Finally, the combined diuretic, uricosuric, antihypertensive and triglyceride-lowering properties of tienilic acid observed in rats suggest that the control of these factors as risks in cardiac diseases may explain the increase of survival time of SH rats after chronic administration of tienilic acid.

Literature Cited

1. Schultz, E. M., Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Bicking, J. B., Bolhofer, W. A. and Sprague, J. M., J. Med. Pharm. Chem. (1962), 5, 660. 2. Baer, J. E., Michaelson, J. K., McKinstry, D. N. and Beyer, K. H., Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. (1964), <u>115</u>, 87-90. Kleinfelder, H., <u>Ger. Med.</u> (1963), <u>8</u>, 459.
 Feit, P. W., J. <u>Med. Chem.</u> (1971), <u>14</u>, 432.
 Feit, P. W. and Tvaermose Nielsen, O. B., <u>J. Med. Chem.</u> (1972), 15, 79. 6. Wilkins, R. W., Ann. Int. Med. (1959), 50, 1. Goldner, M. G. H., Zarowitz, H., Akgun, S., N. Engl. J. Med. 7. (1960), 262, 403. 8. Shapiro, A. P., Benedek, T. G., Small, J. L., N. Engl. J. Med. (1960), 265, 1028. 9. Lyon, A. F., DeGraff, A. C., <u>Am. Heart J.</u> (1964), <u>68</u>, 710. Hartmann, F. and Heimsoth, V., "Antihypertensive Therapy", 10. 436-447. Proceedings edited by F. Gross, Springer-Verlag, 1966. DeMartini, F. E., Arthritis and Rheum. (1965), 8, 823-829. 11. Carmon, P. J., Heinemann, H. O., Stason, W. B., Laragh, J. 12. H., <u>Circulation</u> (1965), <u>31</u>, 5. 13. Stason, W. B., Carmon, P. J., Heinemann, H. O. and Laragh, J. H., <u>Circulation</u> (1966), <u>34</u>, 190-200. 14. Humphreys, M. B., Br. Med. J. (1966), 1, 1024-1025. 15. McKenzie, F. C., Fairley, K. F., Baird, C. W., Med. J. Aus. (1966), 879-886. 16. Hutcheon, D. E., Mehta, D., Romano, A., Arch. Int. Med. Exp. (1965), 115, 542-546. 17. Bryant, J. M., Fan Yu, T., Berger, L., Schwartz, N.,

80

Torosdag, S., Fletcher, L., Fertig, H., Schwartz, S., Quan, F. B. F., <u>Am. J. Med.</u> (1962), <u>33</u>, 408. 18. Kim, K. E., Onesti, G., Mayer, J. H., Schwartz, C., Am. J. Cardiol. (1971), 27, 407. 19. Olesen, K. H., Sigurd, B., Steiness, E., Leth, A., Acta Med. <u>Scand.</u> (1973), <u>193</u>, 119-131. 20. Steele, T. H., <u>Rheumatic Diseases</u> (1977), <u>3</u>, 37-50. Bourke, E., Asbury, M. J. A., O'Sullivan, S. and Gatenby, P. 21. B. B., Eur. J. Pharmacol. (1973), 23, 283-289. 22. Davies, D. L., Lant, A. F., Millard, N. R., Smith, A. J., Ward, J. W. and Wilson, G. M., Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. (1973), 15, 141-155. 23. Hutcheon, D. E., Pocelinke, R. and Duchin, K. L., "New Antihypertensive Drugs", 323-336, A. Scriabine and C. S. Sweet. Spectrum Publications, Inc., New York, 1976. 24. Wiebelhaus, V. D., Weinstock, J., Brennan, F. T., Sosnowski, G. and Larsen, T. J., Fed. Proc. (1961), 20, 409. 25. Baer, J. E., Jones, C. B., Spitzer, S. A. and Russo, H. F., J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. (1967), 157, 472-485. 26. French Patent 2068403 (1973). 27. Godfroid, J. J. and Thuillier, J. E., U.S. Patent 3,758,506 (1973).28. Thuillier, G. Laforest, J., Cariou, B. Bessin, P., Bonnet, J. and Thuillier, J., Eur. J. Med. Chem. Chim. Ther. (1974), 9, 625-633. 29. Masbernard, A. and Guidicelli, C., Lyon Med. (1974), 232, 165-174. Stote, R. M., Cherrill, D. A., Erb, B. B. and Alexander, F., 30. <u>Clin. Res.</u> (1974), <u>22</u>, 721A. 31. Stote, R. M., Cherrill, D. A., Maass, A. R., Erb, B. B., Familiar, R. G. and Alexander, F., Abs. 6th Int. Cong. Neph., Florence, Italy, (1975) 827. Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Schultz, E. M., Schneeberg, J. D., 32. Stokker, G. E., Woltersdorf, O. W., Fanelli, G. M. and Watson, L. S., J. Med. Chem. (1974), 18, 225-228. 33. Woltersdorf, O. W., Schneeberg, J. D., Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Schultz, E. M., Stokker, G. E., Watson, L. S. and Fanelli, G. M., Abs. 169th Am. Chem. Soc. Nat. Mtg., Philadelphia, Pa., (1975) No. 49. 34. Woltersdorf, O. W., Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Watson, L. S. and Fanelli, G. M., Abs. 169th Am. Chem. Soc. Nat. Mtg., Philadelphia, Pa., (1975) No. 48. Watson, L. S., Fanelli, G. M., Russo, H. F., Sweet, C. S., 35. Ludden, C. T., Scriabine, A., "New Antihypertensive Drugs", 307-321, A. Scriabine and C. S. Sweet, Spectrum Publications, Inc., New York, 1976. 36. Bessin, P., Tetu, O. and Selim, M., Chim. Ther. (1969), 4 (3), 220. 37. Schales, O. and Schales, S., J. Biol. Chem. (1941), 140, 879. Kageyama, N., Clin. Chim. Acta. (1971), 31 (2), 421. 38.

39. Caraway, W. T., Am. J. Clin. Pathol. (1955), 25, 840. 40. Kreppel, E., Med. Exp. (1959), 1, 285. 41. Scarborough, H. C. and McKinney, G. R., J. Med. Pharm. Chem. (1962), 5, 175. 42. Hamburger, J., Ryckewaert, A., Duysent, M. and Argant, N., Ann. Biol. Clin. (Paris) (1948), 6, 358. 43. Popper, H., Mandel, E. and Mayer, H., Biochem. Z. (1937), 291, 354. 44. Fawcett, J. K. and Scott, J. E., J. Clin. Pathol. (1960), 13, 156. 45. Carriere, S. and Dandavino, R., Clin. Pharmacol. and Ther. (1976), 20 (4), 424-438. 46. Nivet, M., Marcovici, J. and Laruelle, F., Bull. Mem. Soc. <u>Med. Hop. Paris</u> (1965), <u>116</u>, 1187. 47. Goldberg, M., McCurdy, D. K., Foltz, E. L. and Bluemle, L. W., J. Clin. Invest. (1964), 43, 201-216. 48. Suki, W., Rector, F. C., Jr. and Seldin, D. W., J. Clin. Invest. (1965), 44, 1458-1469. 49. Stein, J. H., Wilson, C. B. and Kirkendall, W. M., J. Lab. Clin. Med. (1968), 71, 654-665. 50. Puschett, J. B. and Goldberg, M., J. Lab. Clin. Med. (1968), 71, 666-677. 51. Martinez-Maldonado, M., Suki, W. N. and Schenker, S., Am. J. Physiol. (1969), 216, 1376-1391. 52. Bourke, E., Asbury, M. J. A., O'Sullivan, S. and Gatenby, P. B. B., Eur. J. Pharmacol. (1973), 23, 283-289. 53. Wilcoxon, F. and Wilcox, R. A., "Some Rapid Approximate Statistical Procedures", American Cyanamid Company, Pearl River, New York, 1964. Stote, M., Maass, A. R., Cherrill, D. A., Beg, M. M. A. and 54. Alexander, F., J. Pharmacol. Clin. (1976), Special Issue, 19-27. 55. Masbernard, A., Giudicelli, C. P. and Kamaludin, T., J. Pharmacol. Clin. (1976), Special Issue, 13-18. 56. Reese, O. G. and Steele, T. H., Am. J. Med. (1976), 60, 973-979. Jain, A. K., Ryan, J. R. and McMahon, F. G., Clin. Res. 57. (1876), 24,1. 58. Steele, T. H., Prasad, D. R. and Reese, O. G., Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. (1976), 19, 116. 59. Maass, A. R., Erickson, R., Snow, I., Brennan, F., Weedon, R. and Hutchings, G., Physiologist (1976), 19, 280. Stote, R., Goldberg, M. and Agus, Z. S., Clin. Res. (1976), 60. 24, 405A. 61. Gillies, A., Morgan, G. and Morgan, T., Aust. N. Z. J. Med. (1977), 7, 443-444. 62. Nemati, M. Kyle, M. C. and Freis, E. D., J. Am. Med. Assoc. (1977), <u>237</u>, 652-657. 63. Lemieux, G., Kiss, A., Vinay, P. and Gougoux, A., Kidney Int. (1977), 12, 104-114. 64. Springinsfeld, M., Durel, J., Rieffel, R., and Jahn, H., J. Pharmacol. Clin. (1976), Special Issue, 35-45. 65. Marshall, E. K., Am. J. Physiol. (1931), 99, 77.

> In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

66. Zins, G. R. and Weiner, I. M., Am. J. Physiol. (1968), 215, 411-422. 67. Weiner, I. M. and Fanelli, G. M., "Recent Advances in Physiology and Pharmacology", 53-68, Wessin, L. G. and Fanelli, G. M., Eds., University Park Press, 1974. 68. Lemieux, G., Gougoux, A., Vinay, P. and Michaud, G., Am. J. Physiol. (1973), 224, 1431-1439. 69. Lemieux, G., Vinay, P., Gougoux, A. and Michaud, G., Am. J. Physiol. (1973), 224, 1440-1449. 70. Early, L. E., Kahn, M. and Orloff, J., J. Clin. Invest. (1961), <u>40</u>, 857-866. Suki, W. N., Rector, F. C. and Seldin, D. W., J. Clin. 71. Invest. 1965), 44, 1458-1469. 72. Azer, M. and Kirkendal, W. M., J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. (1973), 185, 235-244. 73. Puschett, J. B. and Goldberg, M., J. Lab. Clin. Med. (1968), 71, 666-677... 74. Maass, A. R., private communication.

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

# 6

## Ticrynafen: An Antihypertensive, Diuretic, Uricosuric Agent

A. R. MAASS, I. B. SNOW, and R. ERICKSON Smith Kline and French Laboratories, 1500 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, PA 19101

#### R. M. STOTE

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center, Philadelphia, PA 19104

It is apparent that from a perusal of the articles in this publication that it is no longer sufficient to synthesize chemical structures which are modifications of existing diuretics in anticipation of obtaining a compound with similar diuretic activity. Examples of diuretics with markedly different chemical structures such as: mersalyl (1), ethacrynic acid (2), furosemide (3) and bumetanide (4), all of which act at the same site in the renal tubule have been known for some time. However, we also now know of two dichlorophenoxyacetic acid diuretics which act at different sites within the kidney tubule.

Ticrynafen is  $\langle \overline{2}, 3$ -dichloro-4-(2-thienylcarbonyl)phenoxy/acetic acid. It was registered with the World Health Organization as tienilic acid; the USAN approved name, however, is ticrynafen. On the basis of its dichlorophenoxyacetic acid structure, it appears to be related to ethacrynic acid,  $\langle \overline{2}, 3$ -dichloro-4-(2-methylenebutyryl)phenoxy/acetic acid, but is chemically and pharmacologically quite different. For example, ethacrynic acid reacts avidly <u>in vitro</u> with the sulfhydryl amino acid, cysteine, while ticrynafen is quite inert. Since Burg (<u>5</u>) and others (<u>6</u>) have shown that it is the ethacrynic acid-cysteine adduct which is the active diuretic (at least <u>in vitro</u>), we were led to the conclusion that the two compounds would differ pharmacologically just as they differed chemically.

A pharmacologic difference was strongly suggested by our early observations on the effect of ticrynafen on diuretic and natriuretic activity in the mongrel dog. Ticrynafen, administered to the hydrated dog at doses of 12.5, 25 and 50 mg/kg orally, was compared, in an incomplete latin block design, with ethacrynic acid at oral doses of 3.1, 6.25 and 12.5 mg/kg. Urine was collected from these dogs for 5 hours and then for an additional 19 hours, for a total of 24 hours. Compared for diuretic and natriuretic effectiveness at 5 hours, ticrynafen was 1/26th and 1/23rd as active, respectively, as ethacrynic acid. However, after 24 hours collection, ticrynafen was 1/11th as active a diuretic and 1/14th as active a natriuretic agent as ethacrynic

> 0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-**084**\$05.00/0 © American Chemical Society

acid. These data demonstra :d that not only did the two compounds differ in duration of action, with ticrynafen being an effective diuretic and natriuretic over a longer time span than ethacrynic acid, but also suggested that the natriuretic potency of ticrynafen differed from ethacrynic acid.

Since the response to a diuretic is principally determined by the locus in the nephron where the drug exerts its inhibitory effect on sodium reabsorption  $(\underline{7})$ , we attempted to establish the site of renal action of ticrynafen. There are four major sites of diuretic activity in the renal tubule: a proximal site; two sites, medullary and cortical, in the thick ascending limb of the loop of Henle; and a far distal so-called sodium-potassium exchange site. At one time or another, practically every site in the tubule has been claimed as the active site for every diuretic ( $\underline{8}$ ). But, in recent years, it has been accepted that the pattern of electrolyte excretion, along with the determination of osmolal clearance in hydrated and dehydrated animals or man, will characterize the site of diuretic activity of a compound ( $\underline{7}$ ).

Adult female mongrel dogs were hydrated by giving an oral water load of 500 ml tap water thirty minutes prior to initiation of standard renal clearance procedure. Dogs were infused intravenously at 3 ml/minute throughout the course of the experiment with a 4% mannitol-phosphate buffer solution, pH 7.4 (9). Glomerular filtration rate was determined by the clearance of creatinine and effective renal plasma flow by the clearance of p-aminohippurate. Ticrynafen, administered intravenously to four hydrated mongrel dogs, caused a moderate natriuresis, kaliuresis and chloruresis with only a nominal increase in urine volume. The small change in urine flow rate above control (Table I) suggested that ticrynafen had little or no proximal activity. In this, ticrynafen differed from hydrochlorothiazide, furosemide and acetazolamide. All of these compounds increased sodium excretion which resulted in a positive osmolal clearance above controls (n = 6). However, only acetazolamide caused a positive free water clearance. These data suggested that ticrynafen was active in the thick ascending limb of the loop of Henle.

#### TABLE I

#### DIURETIC EFFECTIVENESS IN HYDRATED DOGS

Drug	Diuresis# 	Sodium# FE %	C <sub>osm</sub> # ml/min	C <sub>H20</sub> # ml/min
Acetazolamide	3.2	3.3	+ 1.4	+ 1.8
Furosemide	10.0	15.6	+14.2	- 4.2
Hydrochlorothiazide	1.8	5.3	+ 4.4	- 2.5
Ticrynafen (n = 4)	0.2	6.3	+ 3.8	- 3.6

\* change from control

DIURETIC AGENTS

Adult, female mongrel dogs and dalmation coach hounds were fasted overnight. Using a constant rate infusion pump, the dogs were infused intravenously at 0.5 ml/minute throughout the course of the experiment with a 4% mannitol-phosphate buffer pH 7.4. The same standard renal clearance procedures were followed except that urine collection intervals were 20 minutes rather than the 10 minute collection periods used in the hydrated dogs. In the hydropenic dogs; however, ticrynafen is readily distinguished from furosemide by its lack of a significant affect upon T<sup>C</sup>H<sub>2</sub>O, the solute free water of reabsorption. Ticrynafen, administered intravenously at 15 mg/kg to eight hydropenic dogs increased urine flow rate above that of the controls (Table II) in the protocol. Again, the natriuretic effectiveness of ticrynafen was equivalent to that of hydrochlorothiazide, and again it increased osmolal clearance. However, the modest change on free water of reabsorption (T<sup>C</sup>H<sub>2</sub>O) strongly suggested a site of activity in the cortical diluting segment of the distal tubule.

### TABLE II DIURETIC EFFECTIVENESS IN HYDROPENIC DOGS

#### Cosm T<sup>C</sup>H\_O Sodium Diuresis ml/min ml/min ml/min FE Drug Ľ Acetazolamide 1.8 3.4 + 2.5 + 0.7 Furosemide 4.0 5.9 + 3.6 - 0.4 + 1.7+ 0.80.9 3.0

Hydrochlorothiazide 0.9 3.0 + 1.7 + 0.8 Ticrynafen (n = 8) 1.5 3.2 + 1.6 + 0.1 Similar data have been obtained in the hydrated and dehydrated normal male volunteer (10). Ticrynafen at 500 or 1000 mg had no effect upon urine flow rate in the hydrated volunteers

(Table III), suggesting a lack of proximal activity. Ticrynafen, given orally to hydrated subjects, increased sodium excretion and osmolal clearance but decreased free water clearance.

#### TABLE III DIURETIC EFFECTIVENESS IN HYDRATED NORMAL VOLUNTEERS

Dose	Diuresis	Sodium	C <sub>osm</sub>	C <sub>H2</sub> O
	<u>ml/min</u>	<u>FE</u>	ml/min	ml/min
Control 500 mg (n = 3)	16.0 16.1	% 1.3 4.3	3.4 7.1	12.8 8.9
Control	15.0	1.0	3.3	11.8
1000 mg (n = 2)	14.7	5.7	7.7	6.9

86

#### 6. MAASS ET AL. Ticrynafen

In hydropenic volunteers, ticrynafen, at 500 or 1000 mg orally, also increased sodium excretion and osmolal clearance. Unlike free water clearance however, tubular reabsorption of solute free water rose and was either equal to or exceeded that of the controls (Table IV). This observation, along with the observation in both hydrated and hydropenic normal volunteers, that only 4 to 6% of the filtered sodium load was excreted, clearly place the site of diuretic activity of ticrynafen in the cortical diluting segment of the distal tubule (10).

DIURETIC	EFFECTIVENESS	IN HYDRO	PENIC NORM	L VOLUNTEERS
Dose	Diuresís ml/min	Sodium FE %	C <sub>osm</sub> ml/min	T <sup>C</sup> H <sub>2</sub> O ml/min
Control	0.9	0.9	3.0	2.1
500 mg (n = 3)	3.3	4.6	6.4	3.1
Control	0.9	1.1	3.1	2.2
1000 mg (n = 2)	4.7	6.1	6.9	2.2

TABLE IV

The congruence of results of activity of ticrynafen in hydrated and hydropenic man and dog upon free water clearance and the solute free water of reabsorption delineate its site of action (Table V). Proximal, loop and distal diuretics administered to hydrated dogs increased sodium excretion and osmolal clearance. Based on the physiologic principles outlined by Goldberg et al. (<u>11</u>), free water clearance ( $^{C}H_{2}$ 0) was increased only by acetazolamide, a proximally active diuretic (<u>12</u>) and was decreased by loop and distally acting diuretics. But in hydropenic animals, the distally active compounds, hydrochlorothiazide and ticrynafen caused a slight increase or no change in T<sup>C</sup>H<sub>2</sub>0, clearly a different response than that obtained with furosemide (<u>13</u>), a "loop-agent".

#### TABLE V

#### SUMMARY OF THE EFFECTS OF DIURETICS UPON RENAL CONCENTRATING AND DILUTING MECHANISMS

	Experimental Procedure			
Site of Action	Hydropenic T <sup>C</sup> H <sub>2</sub> 0	$\frac{\text{Hydrated}}{\text{C}_{\text{H}_20}}$		
Proximal Tubule Acetazolamide	t	+		
Loop of Henle Furosemide	ŧ	. <b>↓</b>		
Distal Tubule Ticrynafen	±	¥		

To determine the pattern of electrolyte excretion in the dog, ticrynafen was administered intravenously, in single acute doses, to the phosphate-mannitol infused dog. At intravenous doses of 0.05 to 15 mg/kg, the compound enhanced urine volume and caused excretion of sodium, potassium and chloride. The maximum natriuretic response occurred promptly within the first 10 minutes after completion of the injection, and as the dose was increased there was a greater duration of natriuresis (Table VI).

#### TABLE VI

ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF TICRYNAFEN TO THE PHOSPHATE-MANNITOL INFUSED DOG

I. V. Dose mg/kg	No of Observations	Maximal FE Na			Excretion rst Hour
		%	Na	K	Cl
Placebo	10	2.09	5.29	1.49	2.64
0.05	3	2.93	9.39	1.36	6.33
0.5	6	3.91	7.02	1.13	4.00
2.5	1	7.40	12.96	2.80	11.61
5.0	4	10.05	19.31	2.09	15.46
15.0	3	11.60	33.85	4.58	31.80

When compared statistically with placebo, ticrynafen caused a significant natriuretic response at 0.5 mg/kg I.V. which increased in a linear fashion with dose, reaching a maximum effect with excretion of about 12% of the filtered sodium load at 15 mg/kg. The excretion of chloride parallels that of sodium but is somewhat reduced due to the presence of phosphate in the infusion-medium, suggesting that ticrynafen is a saluretic agent. A significant increase in potassium excretion occurred at a dose of 2.5 mg/kg, five times the minimum effective natriuretic dose. This observation makes it unlikely that ticrynafen has an inhibitory affect upon the sodium/potassium exchange site.

During maximal natriuresis in man, following administration of 500 mg ticrynafen, average sodium excretion increased 463  $\mu$ Eq/ min., while potassium excretion increased only 16  $\mu$ Eq/min. Clearance ratio of calcium to inulin increased by approximately 1% and clearance ratio of magnesium 2.6%. Bicarbonate and phosphorus excretions were not significantly changed, and urinary pH consistently decreased. The acute administration of ticrynafen did not result in any significant change in GFR as determined by inulin clearance. This electrolyte pattern again supports a conclusion of a lack of activity of ticrynafen in the proximal tubule, while the similarity of electrolyte response to "thiazide-like" diuretics is consistent with an action in the cortical diluting segment of the distal tubule.

As a result of these observations, we have concluded that hydrochlorothiazide and ticrynafen, two compounds with markedly differing chemical structure, produce a similar pattern of electrolyte response due to their activity at the same site in the kidney tubule.

While diuretics of markedly differing chemical structure have not been recognized previously to be active at a <u>cortical</u> diluting site, compounds of widely differing structure - ethacrynic acid, bumetanide, furosemide and mersalyl - have been recognized to be active at a <u>medullary</u> diluting site on the thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. Thus, specific structure-function relationships do not appear to exist among diuretics except insofar as they are organic acids. But no one, I believe, would claim that all organic acids are diuretics, and conversely two diuretics, triamterene and amiloride, active at the far distal sodium/potassium exchange site clearly cannot be classified as organic acids.

However, molecular structures determining participation in the organic acid tubular transport system are clearly pertinent. The diuretic effect of mersalyl (<u>14</u>) and ethacrynic acid (<u>15</u>) appears to be due to inhibition by these drugs in the tubular lumen of active chloride transport in the thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. Similar data are available for furosemide <u>in vitro</u> (<u>16</u>), and in man (<u>17</u>); the diuretic response is determined by the amount of furosemide that reaches the renal tubule rather than the drug level in plasma (<u>18</u>). Similarly, in the dog, it has been found that those compounds which, administered in sufficient dose, inhibit renal transport of ticrynafen, also reduce ticrynafen natriuresis (19).

To add to the complexities facing the medicinal chemist synthesizing a new diuretic, is the observation that ticrynafen has a significant unicosuric activity. That an organic acid should have unicosuric activity is not totally unexpected. Any list of uricosuric agents, from acetoheximide to zoxazolamine will easily include 30 compounds of widely differing chemical structure, the majority of which are organic acids. However, weak organic bases such as zoxazolamine are also uricosuric. What is unexpected is that orally active diuretics which should increase uric acid excretion, generally cause a significant uric acid retention, possibly due to their contraction of extracellular fluid volume (20) and/or dibitition of extra-

cellular fluid volume (20) and/or inhibition of urate secretion. In the phosphate-mannitol infused mongrel dog, ticrynafen at doses of 0.5 to 15 mg/kg intravenously, is natriuretic and uricosuric (Table VII). Glomerular filtration rate was determined by the clearance of <sup>3</sup>H-inulin, and p-aminohippurate was omitted from the infusion solution. The dogs were not urate loaded. Under these conditions, ticrynafen was found to be natriuretic and uricosuric, roughly equivalent in uricosuric potency to probenecid. These data are in agreement with the original reports of uricosuria induced in the mongrel dog, reported by Beyer et al. (21) and by Sougin-Mibashan and Horwitz (22).

#### TABLE VII

Compound	Sodium# FE %	Ur# ml/min	Urate# FE %
Probenecid 10 mg/kg I.V.	0	+ 16.2	+ 31
Hydrochlorothiazide 0.5 mg/kg + 0.5 mg/kg/hr Ticrynafen	+ 5.3	- 2.3	- 1
1.5  mg/kg + 1.5  mg/kg/hr	+ 2.1	+ 8.7	+ 18
4 mg/kg I.V.	+ 4.2	+ 7.5	+ 17
10 mg/kg I.V.	+ 4.7	+ 9.8	+ 25
15 mg/kg I.V.	+ 8.5	+12.6	+ 22

#### DIURETIC AND URICOSURIC ACTIVITY IN THE MONGREL DOG

~

\* change from control

<sup>C</sup>Ur = clearance of urate

In man, ticrynafen is markedly uricosuric (Table VIII), the fractional excretion of urate rising to a maximum in one volunteer of 75% of the filtered load. As a consequence of the uricosuria, serum urate levels and, consequently, the filtered load of urate to the kidney is sharply reduced. In contrast, the ability of the orally active diuretics, especially the thiazides and furosemide, to retain uric acid and increase the filtered urate load is well recognized (23).

#### TABLE VIII

URICOSUR			ALE VOLUNT	FEN IN HYDRATED EERS
Volunteer		Dose mg	U <sub>Ur</sub> V µg/min	C <sub>Ur/</sub> C <sub>In x 100</sub>
S-82	C E	500	634 2558	8.8 38.6
<b>S-8</b> 3	C E	500	600 2680	12.3 63.3
<b>S-8</b> 4	C E	 500	475 2836	7.5 75.4
S-127	C E	 1000	680 3173	7.7 58.8

Although researchers in the field of urate transport do not agree on the renal tubular site of urate reabsorption, a proximal site of urate transport is considered possible. Sulfinpyrazone, probenecid and aspirin are secreted by an organic acid secretory carrier located in the proximal tubule (24). Diamond and Meisel (25) have demonstrated that probenecid secretion is required for its unicosuric effect, and they have proposed that competition for binding at a urate-reabsorptive site on the tubular luminal surface may account for the effect of probenecid (26).

In the mongrel dog, competition with ticrynafen secretion reduced the uricosuric activity of ticrynafen as it reduced the natriuretic activity of the drug. Thus, increasingly a case may be made for the proximal transport of diuretics to act from the tubular lumen (19). It is a challenge to the medicinal chemist to fit his newly synthesized molecules to this renal transport system.

In summary, the data obtained in this study of ticrynafen clearly indicate that modification of chemical structures to obtain new diuretics requires the extensive participation of the physiologist.

Literature Cited

1. Burg, M. and Stoner, L., <u>Ann. Rev. Physiol.</u> (1976), <u>38</u>, 37-45.

2. Goldberg, M., McCurdy, D. K., Foltz, E. L. and Bluemle, L. W., J. Clin. Invest. (1964), 43, 201-216.

3. Puschett, J. B. and Goldberg, M., J. Lab. Clin. Med. (1968), 71, 666-676.

4. Jayakumar, S. and Puschett, J. B., <u>J. Pharm. Exptl. Therap.</u> (1977), 201, 251-258.

5. Burg, M., "The Mechanism of Action of Diuretics in Renal

DIURETIC AGENTS

Tubules." Recent Advances Renal Physiol. Pharm., Ed., L. G. Wesson and G. M. Fanelli, University Park Press, (1974). 6. Beyer, K. H., Baer, J. E., Michaelson, J. K. and Russo, H. F., J. Pharm. Exptl. Therap. (1965), 147, 1-22. 7. Seldin, D. W., Eknoyan, G., Suki, W. N. and Rector, F. C., Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. (1966), 139, 328-343. 8. Clapp, J. R. and Robinson, R. R., Am. J. Physiol. (1968), 215, 228-235. 9. Baer, J. E., Michaelson, J. K., McKinstry, D. N. and Beyer, K. H., Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. (1964), 115, 87-90. 10. Stote, R. M., Maass, A. R. Cherrill, D. A., Beg, M. M. A. and Alexander, F., J. Pharmacol. Clin. (Special Issue 1976), 19-27. 11. Goldberg, M., McCurdy, D., Foltz, E. and Bluemle, L., J. Clin. Invest. (1964), <u>43</u>, 201-216. 12. Buckalew, V. M., Walker, B. R., Puschett, J. B. and Goldberg, M., J. Clin. Invest. (1970), 49, 2336-2344. Seldin, D. W., Eknoyan, G., Suki, W. N. and Rector, F. C., 13. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. (1966), 139, 328-343. Burg, M. and Green, N., <u>Kidney Int</u>. (1973), 4, 245-251.
 Burg, M. and Green, N., <u>Kidney Int</u>. (1973), <u>4</u>, 301-306. 16. Burg, M., Stoner, L., Cardinal, J. and Green, N., Am. J. Physiol. (1973), 225, 119-124. 17. Homeida, H., Roberts, C. and Branch, R. A., Clin. Pharm. Therap. (1977), 22, 402-409. 18. Honari, J., Blair, A. D. and Cutler, R. E., Clin. Pharm. Therap. (1977), 22, 395-401. 19. Maass, A. R. and Snow, I. B. To be published. 20. Steele, T. H. and Oppenheimer, S., Am. J. Physiol. (1969), 47, 564-574. 21. Beyer, K. H., Russo, H. F., Tillson, E. K., Miller, A. K., Verwey, W. F., Gass, S. R., Am. J. Physiol. (1951), 166, 625-640. 22. Sougin-Mibashan, R. and Horwitz, M., Lancet (1955), 1, 1191-1197. Wyngaarten, J. B. and Kelley, W. N., "Drug-Induced Hyper-23. uricemia and Gout" in Gout and Hyperuricemia, 369-370, Grune & Stratton (1976). 24. Tune, B. M., Burg, M. B. and Patlak, C. S., Am. J. Physiol. (1969), <u>217</u>, 1057-1063. 25. Meisel, A. D. and Diamond, H. S., Arth. Rheum. (1977), 20, 128. 26. Diamond, H. S. and Meisel, A. D., Clin. Sci. Mol. Med. (1977), 53, 133-139.

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

### 2-Aminomethylphenols: A New Class of Saluretic Agents

R. L. SMITH, E. M. SCHULTZ, G. E. STOKKER, and E. J. CRAGOE, JR. Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories, West Point, PA 19486

A continuing search for new renal agents in our laboratories by screening carefully selected compounds for diuretic and saluretic activity in rats and dogs led to the discovery of 2-aminomethy1-3,4,6-trichlorophenol (Ia). The unusual structural features, attractive electrolyte excretion profile and saluretic potency of compound Ia relative to those of known diuretics (see Table I for an activity comparison) provided impetus for an extensive synthetic program. The data obtained facilitated the delineation of the structure-activity relationships for a variety of 2-aminomethylphenols and culminated in the development of 2-aminomethyl-4-(1,l-dimethylethyl)-6-iodophenol hydrochloride (MK-447). This compound was found to be a potent, high-ceiling salidiuretic agent with adjunctive antihypertensive and antiinflammatory properties, and it is currently undergoing clinical evaluation. This report is a preliminary account (1) of the highlights of our research on this new class of saluretic agents.

	Species (Adı	nin. Route)
Compound	Rat (p.o.)	Dog (1.v.)
Ia	3	4
Hydrochlorothiazide	2	2
Furosemide	3	5
Ethacrynic Acid	0	5

TABLE I. Relative Saluretic Activities<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Presented as scores; assay protocols are described in the text, and scoring criteria are presented in Tables II and III.

#### 0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-093\$08.25/0 © American Chemical Society

#### SALIDIURETIC ACTIVITY ASSAYS

The structure-activity relationships (vide infra) in this study were determined by evaluating each synthetic compound for salidiuretic activity in two animal species, the rat and the dog. A brief description of each assay protocol is given below along with the system used to score the biological results.

Oral Rat Assay - Female rats (Charles River, 150-170 g), housed in metabolism cages in groups of three rats per cage, were maintained overnight on a sugar diet with water <u>ad libitum</u>. At the time of the test, each animal was given the test compound orally either as a solution or suspension in 5 ml of water. Urine was collected over the 0-5 hr interval in graduated cylinders and subsequently analyzed for sodium, potassium and chloride content by standard methodology. The saluretic response was scored from 0 to 6 according to the natriuretic criteria indicated in Table II.

		μEq Na <sup>+</sup> /a	cage, dos	e in mg/l	kg
Score	1	5	16.5	50	81
0				0.3	0.3
±			0.4	0.7	0.9
1		0.3	0.5	1.2	1.5
2		0.4	0.6	1.8	2.4
3		0.5	1.4	2.4	2.9
4		1.4	2.7	3.3	
5	0.7	2.6	3.3	3.6	
6	2.1	3.6	4.2	3.9	

TABLE II. Scoring System for Oral Rat Assay

Intravenous Dog Assay - Conditioned female mongrel dogs, weighing approximately 20 kg in the postabsorptive state, were starved overnight and then given 500 ml of water orally 1 hr before induction of anesthesia with sodium pentobarbital (30 mg/kg, i.v.). After inducing anesthesia, each dog was prepared with an indwelling bladder catheter and primed with creatinine (4 g as a 10% solution in water) administered s.c. in multiple injection sites. To ensure uniform hydration and urine production, 1.5 ml/kg of an isoosmotic pH 7.4 phosphate buffer solution (20 mg phosphate/kg) was given i.v. as a priming injection prior to initiation of clearance studies and 3 ml/min of an isoosmotic pH 7.4 buffer containing 4% mannitol (6.9 mg phosphate/min) was infused during the experiment. At the start of

94

timed clearances, the urinary bladder was emptied and replicate 15-min urine collections were made with venous blood samples being drawn at the midpoint of each period. Following this control phase, the test compound was administered i.v. stat (i.e., over a 5 min period) at 5 mg/kg. Urine was collected over replicate 15 min periods for 2 hr and subsequently assayed for electrolyte content by standard methodology. The average rate of natriuresis determined for the two highest consecutive 15 min collection periods was used to score the saluretic response from 0 to 5 on the basis of the sodium excretion rates indicated in Table III.

Score	μEq Na <sup>+</sup> /min at 5 mg/kg I.V. Stat
0	0–99
<u>+</u>	active above 5 mg/kg
1	100-399
2	400–599
3	600-799
4	800-899
5	900

TABLE III. Scoring System for Intravenous Dog Assay

#### STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIPS

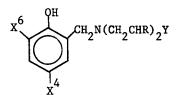
The initial phase of this investigation was directed toward determination of the biological consequences resulting from reorientation and structural modification of the hydroxyl (phenolic) and aminomethyl groups in compound Ia. As is shown in Table IV, orientation of these functional groups in either a meta (Compound Ib) or para (Compound Ic) relationship with concomitant positional interchange of the aminomethyl moiety with either the 3- or 4-chloro substituent resulted in ablation of activity. Hence, these results established the importance of maintaining an ortho relationship between the hydroxyl and aminomethyl groups.

c1	$ \begin{array}{c}                                     $	I)		Saluret	<u>ic Score</u>
Compd.	x <sup>2</sup>	x <sup>3</sup>	x <sup>4</sup>	Rat	Dog
Ia	CH2NH2	Cl	Cl	3	4
b	Cl	CH2NH2	Cl	0	0
С	Cl	C1	$CH_2NH_2$	0	0

TABLE IV. Orientation Effects

The effects of N-substitution on saluretic activity were explored next and are tabulated for a representative series of structures in Table V. As the data indicate, alkylation of the amino group proved to be detrimental to activity as did acylation, with exception of N-trifluoroacetylation. In the latter case, the activity elicited upon oral administration of compound IIg in the rat most likely resulted from its <u>in vivo</u> hydrolysis to the active precursor, compound Ia. Indeed, the observed facile conversion of trifluoroacetamide IIg to amine Ia under mild hydrolytic conditions (e.g., 20°C, pH 8, 30 min) <u>in vitro</u> is consistent with this viewpoint.

Meadow, et al (2, 3) have reported some of the biological activities displayed by a series of tertiary amines of general formula III; compound IIIa was identified as the most active



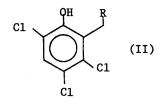
IIIa, R=H; Y=O; x<sup>4</sup>=CH<sub>2</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub>; x<sup>6</sup>=OCH<sub>3</sub> diuretic member of the series. In our laboratories, compound IIIa was found to be inactive in both the rat and dog diuretic assays under a variety of test conditions. This result is interesting in view of the activity, albeit weak, displayed by tertiary amine IIc.

Alteration of the aminomethyl group, e.g., by  $\alpha$ -substitution (Compound IVa), homologation (Compound IVb) or simultaneous  $\alpha$ -substitution and homologation (Compound IVc), led to substantial

diminution in activity as demonstrated in Table VI. Furthermore,

#### TABLE V

Effects of N-Substitution



Saluretic Score

Compd	R	Rat	Dog	
IIa	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	1		
Ъ	N(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	2	0	
с	N(CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> 0	<u>+</u>	1	
d	N(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH <sub>2</sub>	1	1	
е	NHCHO	0	0	
f	NHCOCH2C1	1	0	
g	NHCOCF 3	3		
h	NHCOCH2NH2	<u>+</u>	1	

DIURETIC AGENTS

the corresponding salicylalcohol (Compound IVd), salicylaldehyde (Compound IVe) and salicylic acid (Compound IVf) analogs of compound Ia were devoid of demonstrable saluretic activity.

$C1 \qquad X^2 \qquad (IV)$		Saluretic Score		
Compd.	x <sup>2</sup>	Rat	Dog	
IVa	CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )NH <sub>2</sub>	<u>+</u>		
Ъ	CH2CH2NH2	1	`1	
с	CH(OH)CH2NH2	0	1	
đ	сн <sub>2</sub> он	0	0	
е	СНО	0	0	
f	со <sub>2</sub> н	0	0	

TABLE VI. Effects of Aminomethyl Group Alteration

QH

2

To complete the preliminary SAR studies, the effects of hydroxyl group modification were determined; the results are presented in Table VII. As the data indicate, both O-alkylation (e.g., as in compounds Va-c) and replacement of OH by NH<sub>2</sub> resulted in structures with marginal saluretic activity. These results coupled with those presented previously (<u>vide supra</u>) indicated that: (a) the ortho orientation of the hydroxyl and aminomethyl groups (i.e., as in salicylamine) should be maintained, and that (b) these two functional groups must remain unsubstituted. Accordingly, the effects of nuclear substitution, both singularly and multiply, were investigated in a systematic manner as an approach to improving saluretic activity.

Data for a representative series of monosubstituted salicylamines (Compound VI) bearing substituents in the 4-position are shown in Table VIII. Although salicylamine itself (Compound IVa) is devoid of demonstrable salidiuretic activity, introduction of a chloro group in the 4-position (Compound VIb) imparts weak saluretic properties which are maintained upon replacement of the chloro group by lower alkyl groups up to and including a three carbon straight chain, with or without  $\alpha$ -branching. However, introduction of the n-butyl group in the 4-position is not tolerated, since compound VIf did not exhibit demonstrable activity in either the rat or the dog assay.

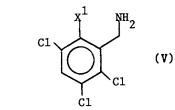
98

#### TABLE VII

Effects of Phenol Group Modification

 $^{\rm OCH}{\rm 2^{CO}2^{H}}$ 

NH2



Compd

٧a

Ъ

с

d

	Saluretic Score		
x <sup>1</sup>	Rat	Dog	
OCH <sub>3</sub>	<u>+</u>	0	
осн <sub>2</sub> со <sub>2</sub> с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	1	0	

<u>+</u>

±

0

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

$\square$	(VI)			
$\mathbf{y}_{\mathbf{x}^4}$	,	Saluretic Score		
Compd.	x <sup>4</sup>	Rat	Dog	
VIa	Н	0	0	
Ъ	Cl	1	1	
с	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	1	1	
đ	C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	1		
e	CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	1	0	
f	$c(cH_3)_3$ $cH(cH_3)c_2H_5$ $(cH_2)_3CH_3$	0	0	

TABLE VIII. Effects of Nuclear Monosubstitution

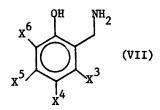
Appropriate nuclear disubstitution led to marked enhancement of saluretic activity as indicated by the results tabulated in Table IX. The dichloro derivatives (Compounds VIIa-c) illustrate the importance of the 4,6-disubstitution pattern, i.e., VIIb is more active than the other positional isomers. This observation, coupled with the information gained from the monosubstituted series, prompted preparation of compounds VIId-i. Replacement of the 4-chloro group in compound VIIb with lower alkyl groups led to markedly improved activity which peaked in potency with the introduction of a 4-(1,1-dimethylethyl) moiety, i.e., compound VIIi. Interestingly, the 6-chloro, 6-bromo and 6-iodo derivatives (i.e., compounds VIIi, VIIk and VIII, respectively) elicit marked salidiuretic responses, whereas, the 6-fluoro analog (Compound VIIj) is considerably less active. As will be discussed subsequently, the pronounced antihypertensive properties of MK-447 (Compound VIII) served to distinguish it from a subseries of nearly equipotent saluretic agents which emerged during the course of this investigation. Finally, it should be noted that compound VIIm, the primary amine analog of compound IIIa (vide supra), displayed good activity in both rats and dogs.

The influences of nuclear trisubstitution on saluretic activity are presented in Table X for a group of compounds of the general structure VIII. It is noteworthy that shifting the 3-chloro substituent in compound Ia to the 5-position (i.e., to afford compound VIIIa) resulted in slightly improved activity in the dog; whereas, movement of the 6-chloro group in Ia to the

100

#### TABLE IX

#### Effects of Nuclear Disubstitution



### Saluretic Score

Compd	x <sup>3</sup>	x <sup>4</sup>	x <sup>5</sup>	x <sup>6</sup>	Rat	Dog	
VIIa	C1	C1	Н	н	1	1	-
Ъ	Н	Cl	H	C1	2	<u>+</u>	
с	C1	н	H	C1	0	1	
d	H	сн <sub>3</sub>	H	Cl	2	1	
e	H	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	H	C1	4	5	
f	H	(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>	H	C1	4	5	
g	н	CH2CH(CH3)2	H	C1	3	2	
h	H	сн(сн <sub>3</sub> )с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	H	Cl	5	4	
ĩ	H	С (СН <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	H	Cl	6	5	
j	H	C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	H	F	4	5	
k	Н	с(сн <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	H	Br	6	5	
1 <sup>a</sup>	H	с (сн <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	Н	I	6	5	
m 	н	CH2CH=CH2	H	OCH3	3	2	

<sup>a</sup>Compound VII1 = MK-447

5-position (i.e., to form compound VIIIb) diminished activity in the dog while marginally enhancing activity in the rat. Furthermore, introduction of electron donating substituents (e.g., methyl and methoxy groups) in the 6-position, as in compounds VIIIf and VIIIg, proved to reduce activity in both test species.

x <sup>6</sup> x <sup>5</sup>		(VIII)	
Compd	<b>v</b> 3	<b>v</b> <sup>4</sup>	<b>v</b> 5

NЦ

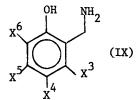
ΩIJ

TABLE X. Effects of Nuclear Trisubstitution

2	K <sup>-</sup>				Saluret	ic Scor	e
Compd.	x <sup>3</sup>	x <sup>4</sup>	x <sup>5</sup>	x <sup>6</sup>	Rat	Dog	
Ia	Cl	Cl	Н	Cl	3	4	
VIIIa	Н	Cl	Cl	Cl	4	4	
b	Cl	Cl	Cl	н	4	2	
с	F	Cl	H	Cl	4	4	
đ	Cl	Cl	н	CF3	4	2	
e	сн <sub>3</sub>	CH3	Н	Cl	3	2	
f	сн <sub>3</sub>	CH3	H	сн <sub>3</sub>	2	1	
g	Cl	Cl	H	OCH3	1	1	
h	OH	Cl	н	Cl	1	0	

Finally, the data recorded in Table XI illustrate the effects of nuclear tetrasubstitution on activity. These data reveal several interesting SAR trends. First, although replacement of the 3- and 5-chloro substituents of tetrachloro derivative IXa with methyl groups resulted in greatly enhanced activity in the dog, most surprisingly, the interchange of chloro and methyl substituents (i.e., conversion of Compound IXb to compound IXc) totally abolished activity. These results indicate that both steric and electronic effects contribute substantially in determining the saluretic efficacy of these structures. Reinforcement for the importance of these effects is provided by activity comparisons of structures IXe with IXf and IXg with IXh. Diminution of activity accompanies replacement of a chloro substituent with a methyl group (electronic effect) in the first instance and reflects the rather stringent steric requirements for substituents in the 3-position in the second instance. Secondly, the results tabulated for compounds IXb, IXi and IXk suggest that, whereas the methyl groups in the 3- and 5-positions can be replaced with methoxy groups with maintenance of activity, their replacement with ethoxy moieties substantially reduces activity. The latter result is in accord with the steric restraints discussed above for substituents in the 3-position. Furthermore, it should be noted that compounds IXg and IXi display saluretic activities which are essentially of the same magnitude as those of the 4-(1,1-dimethylethyl)-6-halosalicylamines (i.e., VIII, VIIk and VIII) cited earlier.

TABLE XI. Effects of Nuclear Tetrasubstitution



					Salureti	c Score
Compd.	x <sup>3</sup>	x <sup>4</sup>	x <sup>5</sup>	x <sup>6</sup>	Rat	Dog
IXa	Cl	Cl	C1	C1	4	l
Ъ	СНЗ	C1	CH3	Cl	4	5
с	cĩ	CH <sub>3</sub>	C1	CH3	0	0
d	CH3	Br	CH3	Br	4	5
e	CH3	СНз	cí	Cl	5	2
f	CH <sub>3</sub>	СНЗ	<sup>СН</sup> 3	CH3	3	1
g	CH <sub>3</sub>	cĩ	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	CĨ	5	5
h	С <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	C1	CH3	C1	1	1
i	OCH <sub>3</sub>	C1	OCH 3	C1	5	5
j	OCH <sub>3</sub>	C1	OCH	Br	5	3
k	OC2H5	C1	oc <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	C1	3	0

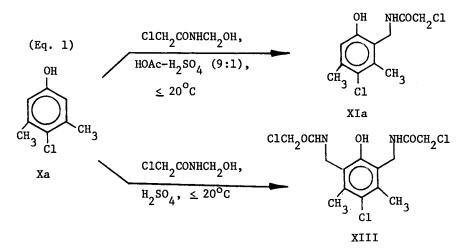
### In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

DIURETIC AGENTS

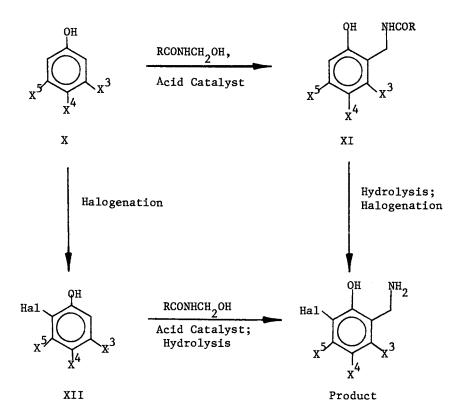
In summary, these SAR studies indicate that saluretic activity is elicited by 2-aminomethylphenols which are appropriately substituted with a hydrogen, methyl or methoxy group in the 3-position, a halo or lower alkyl (i.e.,  $\leq$  three carbon straight chain, preferably  $\alpha$ -branched) moiety in the 4-position, a hydrogen or lower alkyl (or alkoxy) substituent in the 5-position and a iodo, bromo or chloro group in the 6-position, the optimal substituent combinations and patterns being determined by the cited SARs.

### CHEMISTRY

The two general synthetic routes which were most frequently used to prepare the salicylamine derivatives studied during the course of this investigation are summarized in Scheme I. The first route involves acid-catalyzed nuclear amidoalkylation of an appropriately substituted phenol (Compound X) with an N-hydroxymethylamide, RCONHCH\_OH (R=CH\_, CH\_C1, CC1\_, CF\_ or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), to give an N-acylsalicylamine of general formula XI. Subsequent hydrolytic N-deacylation of compound XI followed by halogenation affords the target product. The second route involves the same steps but in an altered order, i.e., halogenation of phenol X to give an o-halophenol of general structure XII followed by amidoalkylation and hydrolysis. In both sequences, the key amidomethylation step is accomplished readily via the Tscherniac-Einhorn reaction  $(\underline{4})$ . The choice of the proper reaction sequence, as well as optimum conditions (i.e., RCONHCH\_OH, acid catalyst, reaction medium, etc.) for introducing the affinomethyl moiety, is governed primarily by the chemical nature and directing influences of the substituents  $X^3$ ,  $X^4$  and  $X^5$ . The importance of selecting the proper acid catalyst and reaction medium to control the amidoalkylation step is demonstrated in equation 1.







The desired amide (Compound XIa) is formed in good yield (60-70%) when HOAc-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (9:1) is used, whereas, the use of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> alone leads to extensive diamidomethylation (diamide XIII), even when equimolar quantities of phenol Xa and N-hydroxymethylchloroacetamide are employed.

Application of these general synthetic routes to the elaboration of MK-447 (5) from 4-(1,1-dimethylethyl)phenol (Compound Xb) is shown in Figure 1. The reaction sequence, Xb ----> XIb ----> XIV ---->MK-447, is the preferred synthetic pathway for preparing large quantities of MK-447 and can be accomplished routinely in 50% overall yield. Since the 6-iodo substituent is introduced under very mild conditions (IC1, 0.5N HC1, 20°C) in the terminal step, this sequence is ideally suited for the synthesis of  $\Pi$ -MK-447. The alternative pathway, Xb  $\longrightarrow$  XIIb (either directly or stepwise via chloromercurial XIIa) --->MK-447, although quite useful, is less satisfactory than the former as discussed below. The intermediate o-iodophenol XIIb is somewhat deactivated to electrophilic substitution relative to phenol Xa and, therefore, XIIb requires more acidic conditions to facilitate the Tscherniac-Einhorn reaction. The stronger acid medium is conducive to deiodination and leads to reduced yields of MK447. Nevertheless, the alternative pathway proved to be the route of choice for elaborating MK-447 labeled with a  $2-2^{-4}$ C7-aminomethyl mojety. In this instance, conversion of  $\underline{o}$ -iodophenol XIIb to  $L_{14}^{14}$  CZ-MK-447 was achieved in 35% overall yield using N-(hydroxy-C C-methyl)chloroacetamide which was conveniently generated in situ from <u>C</u>-<u>C</u>-paraformaldehyde and chloroacetamide.

MOLECULAR STRUCTURE, METABOLISM AND PHARMACOLOGY OF MK-447

Molecular Structure - As determined by potentiometric titration in water, MK-447 exhibits pKa, 7.25 and pKa, 10.75. These pKa values reflect the amphoteric properties of MK-447 and, when compared with those (pKa1, 8.4, 10.5) displayed by 2-aminomethylphenol hydrochloride, they indicate that introduction of the 6-iodo substituent enhances the acidity of the phenolic hydroxyl group or, viewed from a different perspective, serves to reduce net molecular basicity, i.e., monodeprotonation occurs at a lower pH. When partitioned between 1-octanol and pH 7.4 buffer, MK-447 is localized essentially quantitatively (ca. 99%) in the lipid phase. The free base form of MK-447, readily liberated from MK-447 by neutralization with weak bases such as ammonia and sodium bicarbonate, is very soluble in non-polar organic solvents and relatively insoluble in aqueous media. The limited water solubility of MK-447 free base suggests that it has appreciable zwitterionic character in water. Indeed, the validity of this suggestion was confirmed by determining the effects of pH on  $\lambda$  for MK-447 in water. The bathochromic shift from 285 to 309 mu which accompanies phenoxide formation (i.e., ArOH --->ArO) was observed at pH 6. Hence, the observed solubility characteristics of MK-447 free base

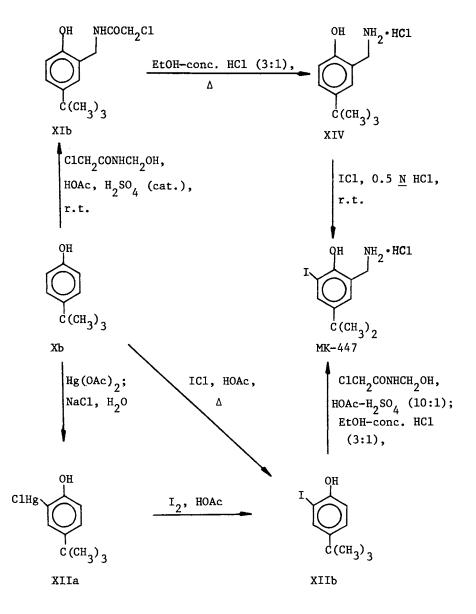
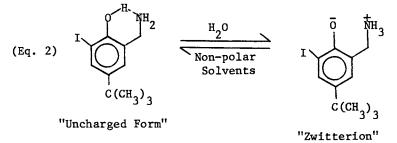


Figure 1. Synthetic routes to MK-447

reflect its unique ability to adjust molecular polarity in a solvent-dependent manner as illustrated in equation 2. This process should be quite facile since, a priori, minimal energy would be required to effect the depicted intramolecular proton transfer.



Examination of the lowest energy ground state conformation of compound VIIi, calculated by the CNDO/2 formalism (6) and presented as an ORTEP projection (7) in Figure 2, affords additional insight into the physicochemical properties cited above. First, the plane formed by the Cl-C6-Cl-O-H atom array is coplanar with the aromatic ring and the phenolic hydrogen atom  $(H_{a})$  is hydrogen bonded to the chloro substituent. This result is in accord with the recent demonstration of intramolecular hydrogen bonding in o-halophenols, including 2-iodophenols, by Kollman et al (8). Furthermore, although the aminomethyl group is situated sub-stantially out of the plane of the ring  $(\Theta = 45^{\circ})$ , a second intramolecular hydrogen bond exists between H of the amino group and the phenolic oxygen atom. The solid state structure of MK-447free base, determined by the single crystal X-ray crystallographic technique, is in reasonable agreement with the calculated groundstate structure of compound VIIi. A comparison of these structures, shown by their superimposition (i.e., one over the other) in Figure 3, indicates that they differ in two respects: (a) compound VIIi contains a H\_...Cl, whereas, the -OH\_ group in MK-447 free base is not inframolecularly hydrogen bonded; instead, it is directed below and perpendicular to the plane of the aromatic ring and (b) the size of the dihedral angle  $\Theta$  (45° vs. 53°) is minimally different. The first structural difference is somewhat surprising and may well reflect the inherent difficulties associated with accurately locating a hydrogen atom proximate to an iodo substituent by X-ray crystallography. The minor difference in O could either reflect the crystal packing forces in the solid state or stem from the well-known overestimation of attractive forces between non-bonded atoms by the CNDO/2 method (9). In any event, the substitution of iodo and aminomethyl groups vicinally to the hydroxyl moiety facilitates intramolecular hydrogen bonding which, coupled with the presence of a 4-(1,1dimethylethyl) substituent, imparts substantial lipophilicity to MK-447 free base. Likewise, this nuclear substitution pattern is

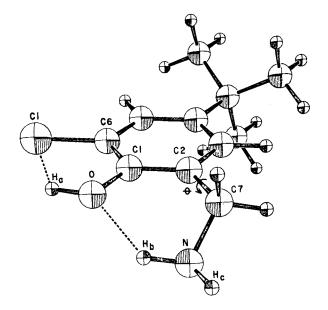
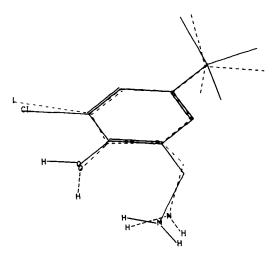
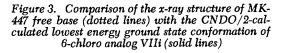


Figure 2. The lowest energy ground state conformation of compound VIIi, the 6-chloro analog of MK-447 free base. This conformation, presented as an ORTEP projection, was calculated by the CNDO/2 semiempirical technique.





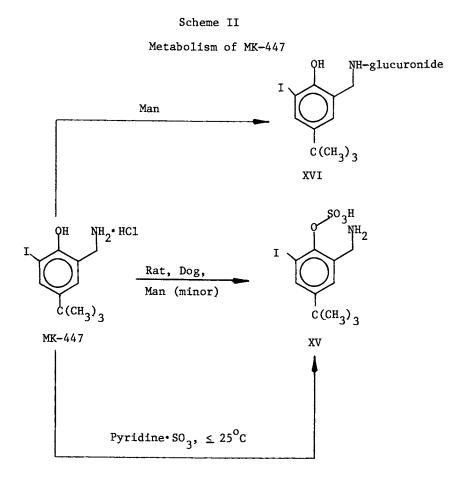
conducive to zwitterion formation in aqueous media and, thereby, severely limits the solubility of MK-447 free base, but not that of the parent hydrochloride, in water.

<u>Metabolism</u> - Studies (10) in rats, dogs and man indicate that orally administered  $\angle \frac{14}{C7}$ -MK-447 is rapidly absorbed, metabolized and excreted. Peak plasma drug levels were observed within 1 to 2 hr post drug administration in all three species; at this time, the parent drug accounted for <u>ca</u>. 15% of the total  $\angle \frac{14}{C7}$ -radioactivity in human plasma and <u>ca</u> 145% of that in rat and dog plasma. The half-life of drug-related  $\angle \frac{14}{C7}$ -radioactivity in the plasma was about 7.5 hr in man and dogs and 1 hr in rats. In each of these species, the principle route of drug elimination (primarily as metabolites XV and XVI, <u>vide infra</u>) was via the urine, whereas, the feces constituted the minor pathway for drug excretion.

As depicted in Scheme II, MK-447 is metabolized in rats and dogs almost exclusively to the corresponding O-sulfate ester (Compound XV). The major human metabolite of MK-447 has been isolated and tentatively assigned structure XVI, the N-glucuronide derivative of MK-447. The minor human metabolite corresponds to O-sulfate ester XV. The assignment of structure XV to the major rat and dog metabolite was confirmed by direct comparison of the isolated metabolite with an authentic sample of 2-aminomethyl-4-(1,1-dimethylethyl)-6-iodophenyl hydrogen sulfate which was synthesized by the O-sulfation process presented in Scheme II.

It should be noted that compound XV displays marked salidiuretic activity in both rats (saluretic score = 3) and dogs (saluretic score = 5). In view of the data presented in Table VII (<u>vide supra</u>) for O-substituted salicylamines Va-c, the observed activity after administration of O-sulfate ester XV suggests that O-desulfation occurs at the proper site <u>in vivo</u>, liberating MK-447 in agreement with the widely-accepted principle of microscopic reversibility, at least as it applies to enzymatic transformations. Hence, although ultimately eliminated via urinary and fecal excretion, metabolite XV may well serve <u>in vivo</u> as both a depot and a pro-drug form of MK-447. Finally, in spite of its structural similarity to thyroxine, MK-447 does not undergo detectable deiodination either <u>in vitro</u> or <u>in vivo</u>.

<u>Pharmacology</u> (11) - Orally administered in both normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, MK-447 displayed marked saluretic and diuretic effects which were rapid in onset and relatively modest in duration, the major action having occurred within the first 5 hrs. A comparison of the salidiuretic activities of MK-447, furosemide and hydrochlorothiazide in normotensive rats is presented in Figures 4, 5 and 6. For those renal parameters measured, this comparison demonstrates that (a) the ceiling effects of MK-447 exceed those of furosemide and hydrochlorothiazide and (b) MK-447 is significantly more potent than furosemide. A precise comparison of the relative potencies of MK-447



111

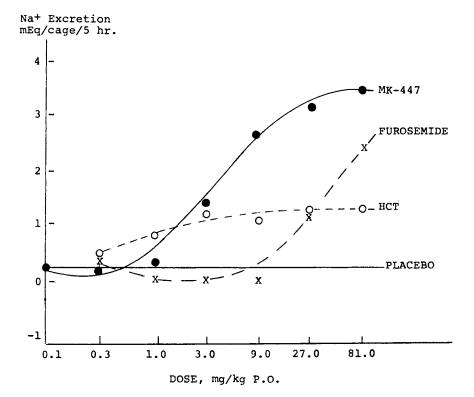


Figure 4. Dose-response regression lines for the natriuretic effects of orally-administered MK-447, furosemide, and hydrochlorothiazide in normotensive rats over a five-hr period. The data points are average values determined per cage for six to nine cages (three rats per cage of each drug. The placebo values for the same period were: Na<sup>\*</sup>, 0.28; K<sup>\*</sup>, 0.16; and Cl<sup>-</sup>, 0.25 mEq/cage, and urine volume, 28 mL/cage.

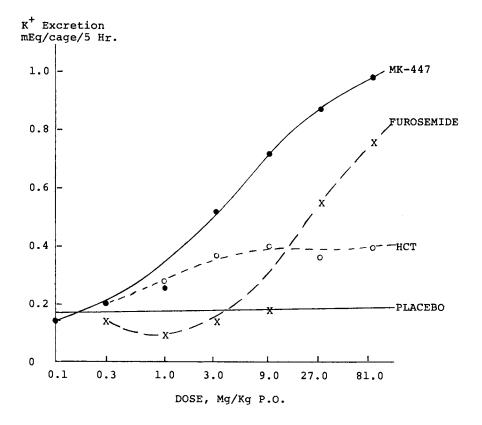


Figure 5. Dose-response regression lines for the kaliuretic effects of orally-administered MK-447, furosemide, and hydrochlorothiazide in normotensive rats over a five-hr period. The data points are average values determined per cage for six to nine cages (three rats per cage) at each dose of each drug. The placebo values for the same period were: Na<sup>\*</sup>, 0.28; K<sup>\*</sup>, 0.16; and Cl<sup>-</sup>, 0.25 mEq/cage, and urine volume, 28 mL/cage.

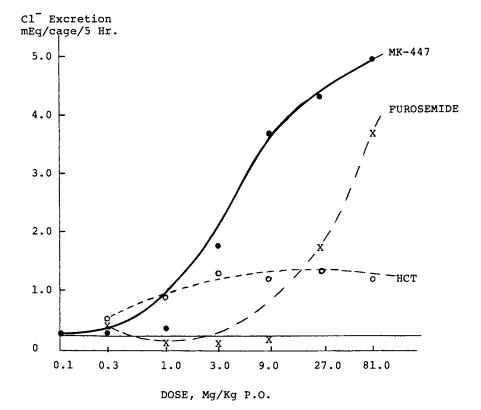


Figure 6. Dose-response regression lines for the chloruretic effects of orally-administered MK-447, furosemide, and hydrochlorothiazide in normotensive rats over a five-hr period. The data points are average values determined per cage for six to nine cages (three rats per cage) at each dose of each drug. The placebo values for the same period were: Na<sup>\*</sup>, 0.28; K<sup>\*</sup>, 0.16; and Cl<sup>\*</sup>, 0.25 mEq/cage, and urine volume, 28 mL/cage.

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978. and hydrochlorothiazide is precluded by the lack of slope parallelism in their dose-response regression lines.

Evidence that the salidiuretic activity of MK-447 may relate to its ability to enhance kidney levels of PGE has been provided by Kuehl, et al. (12, 13) who showed that this drug has the ability to enhance the synthesis of PGEs in ram seminal vesicular microsomes and in incubating kidney slices. A typical experiment demonstrating the ability of MK-447 to facilitate the conversion of arachidonic acid to PGE<sub>2</sub> is shown in Figure 8. The mechanistic details for this action of MK-447 have been described (12, 14).

Support for the concept that the salidiuretic action of MK-447 relates to PG production is provided by the finding that treatment of rats with indomethacin (2 mg/kg p.o.) 1 hr prior to dosing with MK-447 affected both electrolyte excretion and urine volumes as shown in Table XII. This effect of indomethacin on the salidiuretic action of MK-447 was dose-dependent, since pretreatment with a lower dose (1 mg/kg p.o.) of indomethacin did not significantly affect the potency of MK-447. On the other hand, at a dose of 4 mg/kg p.o., indomethacin substantially reduced both the saluretic and diuretic effects of MK-447. Furthermore, indomethacin (4 mg/kg p.o.) alone marginally reduced rat urine volumes, which suggests that the observed effect of indomethacin pretreatment may be due only partially to a specific antagonism of the diuretic actions of MK-447.

The salidiuretic effects of MK-447, furosemide and hydrochlorothiazide given p.o. in unanesthetized dogs are compared in Table XIII. At each of the doses studied, MK-447 displayed saluretic and diuretic effects greater in magnitude than those of either furosemide or hydrochlorothiazide. As observed in rats, MK-447 elicited slightly more chloruresis than natriuresis in dogs. Kaliuresis was increased significantly by each of the three drugs. In anesthetized dogs, dose-related increases in electrolyte excretion and urinary volumes resulted from MK-447 given i.v. over the entire 0.1 to 25 mg/kg dose range. The Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup> excretion ratio approached 14 at the highest dose (25 mg/kg i.v.).

When evaluated in spontaneously hypertensive (SH) rats, MK-447 (dose  $\geq 0.312$  mg/kg p.o.) exhibited antihypertensive activity. At doses of 1.25 and 5 mg/kg p.o., the antihypertensive effects of MK-447 were rapid in onset (within 1 hr), pronounced in potency and prolonged in duration (24 hr). In addition, the antihypertensive activity of MK-447 in SH rats was maintained upon repeated oral administration at 0.312 mg/kg as demonstrated in Table XIV. Under conditions where MK-447 (0.312 mg/kg p.o.) produced a pronounced antihypertensive response, furosemide at 20 mg/kg p.o. exhibited no hypotensive effect.

Evidence which suggests that the renal prostaglandins, in addition to their possible contribution to the salidiuretic

### TABLE XII

# Antagonism of the Saluretic and Diuretic Effects of MK-447 by Indomethacin Pretreatment<sup>a</sup> in Normotensive Rats

		Excretion Values <sup>b</sup> , 0-5 Hr Period				
Treatment	Dose (mg/kg p.o.)	Na <sup>+</sup> (mEq)	K <sup>+</sup> (mEq)	Cl (mEq)	Urine Vol (ml)	
Placebo	0	0.28	0.16	0.25	28	
MK-447	9	2.70	0.77	3.64	44	
MK-447	27	3.19	0.88	4.35	47	
MK-447	81	3.51	0.99	4.89	47	
MK-447 + Indomethacin	9 2	2.52	0.85	3.59	42	
MK-447 + Indomethacin	27 2	2.97	0.97	4.24	45	
MK-447 + Indomethacin	81 2	3.25	1.02	4.70	43	
a				ь		

<sup>a</sup>Pretreatment 1 hr prior to dosing with MK-447. <sup>b</sup>Average values per cage, 3 rats per cage.

### TABLE XIII

# Saluretic and Diuretic Effects of Orally Administered MK-447 (MK), Furosemide (F) and Hydrochlorothiazide (HCT) in Unanesthetized Dogs

		Excretion Values <sup>a</sup> , 0-24 hr. Period										
Dose (mg/kg)	ł	Na <sup>+</sup> (n	nEq)	ĸ	+ (mI	lq)	C1	- (m	Eq)	Úr	ine V (ml)	01
	MK	F	HCT	MK	F	нст	MK	F	HCT	MK	F	нст
0.2	10			6			12			260		
0.3	16	12	9	7	6	5	17	12	11	330	510	375
0.5			15			8	-		15			440
0.6	25			11			36			540		
1		22	19		8	8		25	26		660	800
1.3	38			19			46			570		
1.8	42			16			52			700		
2	50			17			73			890		
3		37			10			44			725	
5	59		24	18		10	77		31	960		590
10		57	26		18	12		69	31		1035	760

<sup>a</sup>Average values determined per dog for 3 to 47 dogs at each dose of each drug. The placebo values for the same period were: Na<sup>+</sup>, 4.8; K<sup>+</sup>, 6.3; and Cl<sup>-</sup>, 6.3 mEq/dog and urine volume, 210 ml/dog.

### TABLE XIV

### Antihypertensive Activity of MK-447 Administered Orally in SH Rats of the Wistar-Okamoto Strain

Group No. (No. of Rats)	Treatment	Day	Mean Arterial Pressure (mmHg <u>+</u> SE) <sup>a</sup> , Hr after Treatment			
		:	0	4	12	24
1 (17)	Saline 2 ml/kg p.o.	1	178 <u>+</u> 4	180 <u>+</u> 4	174 <u>+</u> 3	172 <u>+</u> 3
		2		173 <u>+</u> 4	171 <u>+</u> 3	171 <u>+</u> 3
	<b>p.o.</b>	3		171 <u>+</u> 2	170 <u>+</u> 2	173 <u>+</u> 2
2 (5)	мк-447 <sup>b</sup>	1	185 <u>+</u> 3	163 <u>+</u> 5	166 <u>+</u> 7	167 <u>+</u> 7
		2		157 <u>+</u> 7	161 <u>+</u> 6	156 <u>+</u> 5
		3		157 <u>+</u> 4	159 <u>+</u> 3	181 <u>+</u> 4

<sup>a</sup>Arterial pressure was recorded in unanesthetized male rats of 290 to 350 g body weight and 30 to 40 weeks age by a direct technique involving cannulation of the caudal artery. <sup>b</sup>MK-447 (0.312 mg/kg) was administered p.o. in water in volumes of 2 ml/kg daily for 3 days.

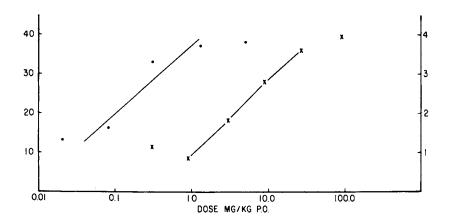
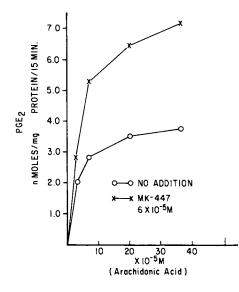
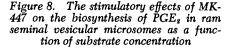


Figure 7. Dose-response regression lines for the effects of MK-447 on the mean arterial pressure and Na<sup>\*</sup> excretion in spontaneously hypertensive rats. The data points for decreases in mean arterial pressure are average values per rat for four to six rats per dose; the data points for Na<sup>\*</sup> excretion are average values per cage determined for nine cages (three rats per cage) at each dose.





DIURETIC AGENTS

effects of MK-447 (vide supra), may also play a role in mediating the antihypertensive activity of MK-447 emerged from studies in SH rats. In this test species, the marked antihypertensive effects elicited by 0.078, 0.312 and 1.25 mg/kg p.o. doses of MK-447 were seriously attenuated by the oral coadministration of either indomethacin (1.25 mg/kg) or aspirin (20 mg/kg). Interestingly, MK-447 displayed no hypotensive activity in normotensive Wistar-Kyoto rats at doses up to 20 mg/kg p.o. Of even greater pharmacological interest was the observation that MK-447 exhibited antihypertensive activity in SH rats at subdiuretic doses, i.e., at doses ten-fold lower than those required for diuresis as shown by the dose-response regression lines in Figure 7.

The results cited above indicate that, at least in SH rats, the antihypertensive activity of MK-447 is not solely dependent on its diuretic activity. Further support for this view emerges upon examination of the relative saluretic and antihypertensive activities recorded in Table XV for a series of salicylamine derivatives. Although compounds IXg, IXi, VIIi, VIIk and MK-447 display nearly equipotent saluretic activities in rats and dogs, their relative antihypertensive effects are markedly different. Hence, as noted earlier, the pronounced antihypertensive properties of MK-447 served to distinguish it from a subseries of potent salidiuretic agents which emerged from this study. It is interesting to note that the initial saluretic screening lead (Ia) is not antihypertensive in the SH rat, whereas, the parent structure, salicylamine (Compound VIa), has demonstrable, albeit weak, antihypertensive activity in the SH rat, but it is devoid of saluretic activity.

The third pharmacological attribute of MK-447, antiinflammatory activity, was demonstrated by its effect in reducing both carrageenan-induced foot edema in rats and croton-oil induced swelling in mouse ears  $(\underline{12}, \underline{13})$ . This action was suggested to arise from the ability of MK-447 to scavenge an oxygen centered free-radical released in the conversion of PGG<sub>2</sub> to PGH<sub>2</sub>. Evidence has been provided to show that this radical is an important inflammatory mediator  $(\underline{12}, \underline{13})$ .

The initial clinical study  $(\underline{15})$  in normal volunteers has shown that MK-447 is a potent, high-ceiling diuretic in man as indicated by the natriuretic and kaliuretic data presented in Figure 9. In this study, MK-447 displayed marked dose-related saliuresis and diuresis with minimal kaliuresis. Recently, MK-447 was shown to elicit antihypertensive activity at diuretic doses in man (<u>16</u>). MK-447 is presently undergoing further clinical investigation. Whether the adjunctive antiinflammatory activity demonstrated for MK-447 in experimental animals will be observed in man is yet to be established.

<u>Acknowledgments</u> - We are indebted to Ms. S. J. deSolms, Mr. A. A. Deana and Mr. N. P. Gould for expert synthetic assistance, to Mr. E. L. Cresson for the UV studies, to Dr. L. S. Watson (deceased) and to Mr. H. F. Russo for the salidiuretic

# 7. SMITH ET AL. 2-Aminomethylphenols

Compd.	Structure	Saluretic		Antihvoe	ertensive pre <sup>a</sup>
<b>-</b>		Rat	Dog	SH Rat	RH Dog
Ia	C1 C1 C1 C1	3	4	0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
VIa	OH NH2	0	0	1	
IXg	$C_2H_5 C_1 CH_3$	5	5	0	
IXi	CH <sub>3</sub> O C1 CH <sub>3</sub> O C1	5	5	1	1
VII1	C1 C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	6	5	1	2
VIIk	Broth NH2 C (CH3) 3	6	5	2	2
МК-447	I OH NH2 C(CH3)3	6	5	3	3
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

TABLE XV. Relative Saluretic and Antihypertensive Activity

<sup>a</sup>Relative scores: outstanding activity = 3; moderate activity = 2; weak activity = 1; inactive = 0.

-

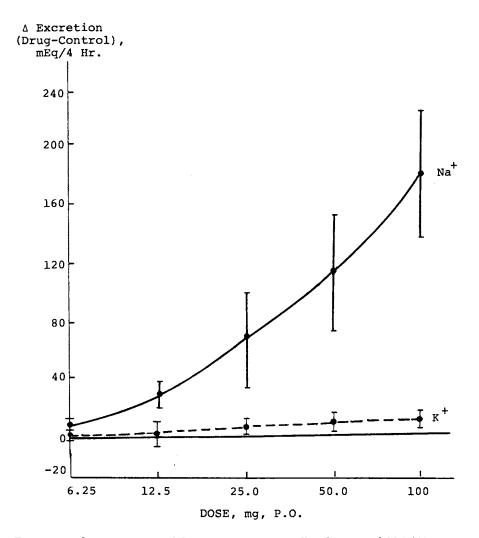


Figure 9. The natriuretic and kaliuretic effects of orally-administered MK-447 in normal human volunteers over a four-hr period. The data points are average values ( $\Delta$ excretion – drug control) determined per volunteer in eight volunteers at each dose. Derived from the data of Affrime, M. B., et al. (15).

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978. evaluations, to Dr. A. Scriabine and to Mr. C. T. Ludden for the antihypertensive studies and to Dr. C. G. Van Arman for the antiinflammatory results. Gratitude is expressed to Dr. J. L. Humes for providing Figure 8, to Dr. K. Hoogsteen, Dr. J. Springer and Mr. J. Hirschfield for the X-ray crystallographic analysis of MK-447 free base and to Dr. G. M. Smith for the CNDO/2 modeling studies. We wish to express our appreciation to Drs. D. J. Tocco and J. E. Baer and their colleagues for the metabolism studies, to Dr. R. O. Davies, Dr. J. M. Schrogie, Dr. K. E. Tempero and Dr. B. Lei for the clinical investigations and to Dr. J. M. Sprague (retired), Dr. C. A. Stone and Dr. R. F. Hirschmann for their guidance and encouragement throughout the course of this investigation.

### Literature Cited and Notes

1. A series of manuscripts describing the details of this investigation is in preparation by Stokker, G. E., Schultz, E. M., Deana, A. A., deSolms, S. J., Sprague, J. M., Smith, R. L. and Cragoe, E. J., Jr., for submission to J. Med. Chem. 2. Meadow, J., Berger, J. and Schert, R., <u>Chim. Therap</u>. (1968), 3, 253.

3. Geschickter, C. and Meadow, J., U.S. Patent 3,080,365 (1968).

4. For an extensive review of the Tscherniac-Einhorn reaction, see Zaugg, H. E. and Martin, W. B. in "Organic Reactions", <u>14</u>, Adams, R., Blatt, A. H., Boekelheide, V., Cairns, T. L., Cope, A. C. and Niemann, C., Eds., J. Wiley and Sons, New York, N. Y., 1965, pp 52-269.

5. Cragoe, E. J., Jr. and Schultz, E. M., U.S. Patent 4,029,816 (1977).

6. Since the Merck Molecular Modeling CNDO/2 program was not parameterized for third and fourth row elements at the time of this study, 6-chloro analog VIIi was subjected to conformational analysis by the CNDO/2 calculational technique; Smith, G. W., unpublished results.

7. Johnson, C. K., ORTEP, Rep. ORNL-3894 (1965), Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

8. Dietrich, S. W., Jorgensen, S. W., Kollman, P. A. and Rothenberg, S., <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc</u>. (1976), <u>98</u>, 8310.

9. Gregory, A. R. and Paddon-Row, M. W., <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc</u>. (1976), <u>98</u>, 7521.

10. Tocco, D. J., Walker, R. W., Arison, B. H., VandenHeuvel, W. J. A., Stokker, G. E. and Smith, R. L., for submission to Drug Dispos. Metab.

11. Scriabine, A., Watson, L. S., Russo, H. F., Ludden, C. T., Sweet, C. S., Fanelli, G. M., Jr., Bohidar, N. and Stone, C. A., <u>Fed. Proc.</u> (1978), <u>37</u>, 921.

12. Kuehl, F. A., Jr., Humes, J. L., Egan, R. W., Ham, E. A., Beveridge, G. C. and Van Arman, C. G., <u>Nature</u> (1977), <u>265</u>, 170.

13. Kuehl, F. A., Jr., Egan, R. W., Humes, J. L., Beveridge,

G. C. and Van Arman, C. G., in "New Biochemical Aspects of Prostaglandins and Thromboxanes", Fried, J. and Kharasch, N., Eds., Academic Press, New York, N. Y., 1978.
14. Kuehl, F. A., Jr., Oien, H. G. and Ham, E. A. in "Prostaglandins in Cardiovascular and Renal Function", A. Scriabine, F. A. Kuehl, Jr. and A. M. Lefer, Eds., Spectrum Publications, New York, 1978, in press.
15. Affrime, M. B., Lowenthal, D. T., Onesti, G., Busby, P., Schwartz, C. and Lei, B., <u>Clin. Pharmacol. Ther.</u> (1977), <u>21</u>, 97.
16. Davies, R. O., personal communication (to be published).

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

# 1-Aralkyl-2-pyrazolin-5-ones: A New Class of Highly Potent Diuretics with High Ceiling Activity

### H. HORSTMANN, E. MÖLLER, E. WEHINGER, and K. MENG

Bayer Pharma Research Center, Postfach 10 17 09, D-56 Wuppertal 1, Federal Republic of Germany

The diuretics in use at the present time may be divided pharmacologically and clinically into compounds with either lowceiling or high-ceiling activity.

Compounds having a low-ceiling activity exhibit a levelingoff or plateau in their diuretic action. Beyond a certain point, the diuretic effect is not increased by an increase in dosage. Typical low ceiling diuretics are the thiazides. Also, such compounds as chlorthalidone and mefruside belong to this group. A further characteristic of this group is the protracted duration of activity which is particularly advantageous in long-term treatment (Figure 1).

In contrast to this, the dose/activity curves of highceiling diuretics run almost linearly over a wide range. Such diuretics have a reserve in capacity and can, therefore, also be used on thiazide-resistant patients. A major disadvantage is their short duration of activity which is coupled with rebound phenomena. Representative compounds having this type of activity are ethacrynic acid, furosemide and bumetanide.

The medically most desirable combination of high-ceiling activity and protracted duration could not be realized until now. This was, therefore, the target of our own work in this area.

While it seemed improbable that progress could be made in this direction merely by working on known diuretics, we concentrated our attention on new classes of active substances.

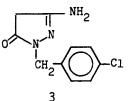
Structural elements such as 1 and 2 which appear frequently in diuretic purines, triazines, pteridines, pyrazines and



pyrimidines, served as guidelines for selection.

0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-125\$05.00/0 © American Chemical Society A number of new diuretics, such as furosemide, bumetanide and triflocin  $(\underline{1})$ , have amphoteric properties, so we also looked closely at compounds having acidic and basic functions in the same molecule.

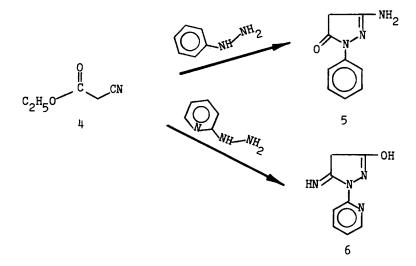
As a result of this extensive search, we discovered a new class of agents represented by compound 3 a few years ago which possessed moderate diuretic activity in rats and dogs.



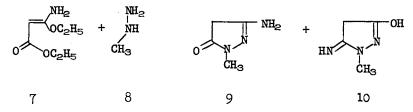
As may be seen, this is a 3-aminopyrazolin-5-one which is substituted in the 1-position by an aralkyl residue.

In contrast to the well-known and thoroughly investigated 3-amino-l-arylpyrazolin-5-ones, 3-amino-l-aralkylpyrazolin-5-ones had only been described in a few instances in the patent literature at the start of our work, and then, only as coupling components for magenta dyestuffs (2). The chemistry of this class will therefore be discussed first.

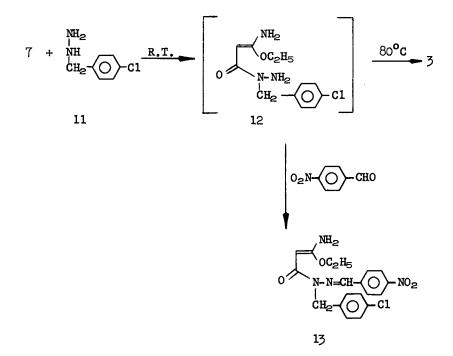
The preparation of 3-aminopyrazolin-5-ones (Formula 5) bearing aromatic substituents in the 1-position has been studied extensively by Weissberger and co-workers (3, 4, 5) and is carried out by reaction of arylhydrazines with cyanoacetate (Compound 4) in the presence of alkoxide. Certain heterocyclic hydrazine derivatives, such as 2-pyridylhydrazine, yield the isomeric 3-hydroxypyrazolin-5-imines (Formula 6) under these conditions.



If  $\beta$ -amino- $\beta$ -ethoxyacrylate (Compound 7) is employed instead of compound 4, then the 3-aminopyrazolin-5-one analogous to compound 5 is formed in both cases. In contrast to this behavior, aliphatic hydrazines, such as methylhydrazine (Compound 8), react even with compound 7 to give a mixture of 3-aminopyrazolin-5-one (Compound 9) and 3-hydroxypyrazolin-5-imine (Compound 10).



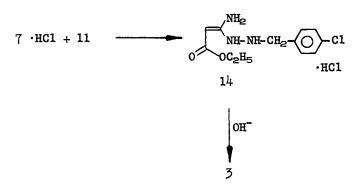
This result shows that both N-atoms of compound 8 are capable of reacting either with the ester function or with the imidate function of compound 7. One would expect a similar behavior from aralkylhydrazines. If one reacts 4-chlorobenzylhydrazine (Compound 11) with compound 7 under mild conditions for a short time and traps the primary product (Compound 12) with 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, then one isolates the hydrazone (Compound 13) in good yield.



DIURETIC AGENTS

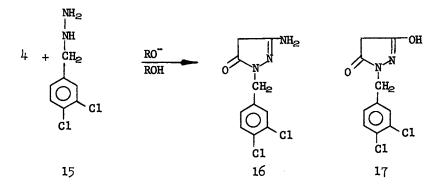
Under forcing conditions, compound 7 and compound 11 react smoothly to give compound 3 in good yield. This shows that the ester function reacts primarily and that the favored point of attack is the substituted N-atom of compound 11.

If the imidate function is activated by salt formation, then the amidrazone (Compound 14) is formed primarily, which does not react with aldehydes. In this case, the unsubstituted N-atom of compound 11 is the favored point of attack.

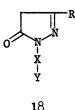


On addition of alkoxide, compound 14 is cyclized spontaneously to compound 3 so that the same product results from both reactions.

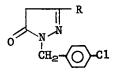
If aralkylhydrazines are reacted directly with compound 4 in the presence of alkoxide, then mixtures of the isomeric pyrazolines (Compounds 16 and 17) are formed, as shown in the reaction of 3,4-dichlorobenzylhydrazine (Compound 15).



Since compound 3 is a polyfunctional species, it offers countless opportunities for molecular variation; therefore, a representative selection of analogs will be made for discussing the effect of structural changes on diuretic activity. The general formula 18 serves as a basis for this discussion.



In Table I, the qualitative relationship is presented between structure and activity for the pyrazolin-5-ones (Structure 19) as a function of the substitution in the 3-position.



The results show that alkylation or acylation of the amino group causes a drastic loss of activity. Replacement of amino by a hydroxy- or carbonyl group or groups derived from these moieties also leads to weak or inactive compounds. In this regard, it was all the more surprising that compound 26 (and similar pyrazolin-5-ones substituted by lower alkyl groups) possessed a noteworthy diuretic potency. A plausible explanation for these results is not possible at the present time.

The carbonyl group in the 5-position is of crucial importance for activity. Inter alia, this may be seen by the fact that 1-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-hydroxypyrazolin-5-imine, isomeric with Compound 3, and the corresponding 3,4-dichlorobenzyl derivative (Compound 15) have no diuretic activity. Furthermore, 3-amino-1-(4-chlorobenzyl)pyrazolin-5-imine, prepared from 4-chlorobenzylhydrazine and malonitrile, is also inactive.

3-Aminopyrazolin-5-ones (Structure 32) possess amphoteric properties. It has been shown by NMR-studies that the equilibrium Compound 32 \_\_\_\_ Compound 33 lies in favor of the enol form (Compound 33) in polar solvents.

### TABLE I

The Qualitative Relationship between Structure and Activity for the Pyrazolin-5-ones (Structure 19) with Variations (R) in the 3-position.

No.	R	Activity
3	-NH2	+
20	-NHCH <sub>3</sub>	-
21	-NHC6H5	-
22	-NH-COCH3	-
23	-NH-CO-NHCH3	-
24	-ОН	-
25	-0C2H5	-
26	-CH3	+
27	-c <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	-
28	-cooc <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	-
29	-COOH	-
30	-CONH2	-
31	-CONHC-NH2 II NH	-

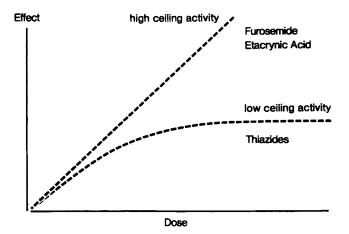


Figure 1. Dose-effect curves of diuretics with high-ceiling and low-ceiling activity

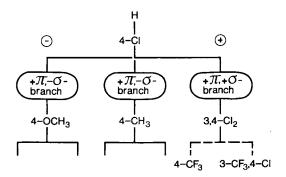
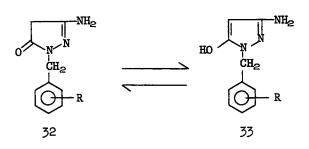


Figure 2. Topliss-operation scheme greatly simplified

DIURETIC AGENTS

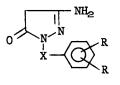


Our current data indicate that the capability of the compounds to undergo enolization seems to be of critical importance for activity. Inter alia, this also may be concluded from the fact that 3-aminopyrazolin-5-ones monoalkylated in the 4-position have diuretic activity, whereas, the analogs dialkylated in the 4-position are inactive. Replacement of the enolic hydroxyl group by a chlorine atom also leads to loss of activity.

The substitution pattern in the aromatic residue has been extensively investigated. In these studies, the operation scheme developed by Topliss (6) yielded good results. By the application of a somewhat simplified "Topliss tree" (Figure 2) to different subgroups of pyrazoles, we found that one always approached the area of optimal activity by following the  $+\pi$ ,  $+\delta$ -branch as far as the 3,4-dichloro derivative.

Figure 3 shows the connection between the natural logarithm of the sodium excretion in the dog after oral administration of 3 mg/kg of each substance and the lipophilicity in the series of 3-amino-1-benzylpyrazolin-5-ones. The  $R_M$  value serves here as a measure of the lipophilicity (Figure 3). If one takes into account that these data were orientating values obtained on the intact animal, i.e., two dogs per substance, then the result, with a correlation coefficient of 0.63 and a random sample size of 24, may be regarded as satisfactory and serve as an aid for planning new syntheses. The results would be better if the pharmacological data could be refined by multiple repetition. This was only possible with a small number of compounds due to limited capacity.

We obtained very interesting results by variation of the bridge X between the heterocyclic and aryl moieties. A selection of compounds of general formula 34, which serves to illustrate this, is contained in Table II.



R=H, CH<sub>3</sub>, Cl

34

# TABLE II

The Average Activities of Compounds on Variation of the Bridge X between Heterocycle and Aryl Residue (Formula 34).

Subgroup	X	Activity *
I	-	-
II	-CH2-	+
III	-CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )-	+++
IV	-сн2-сн2-	+
V	-CH2-CH2-0-	++
VI	-CH2-CH=CH-	++
VII	-CH2-CH2-CH2-	-

#dog, 3 mg/kg p.o.;

-	<500 µEq	Na <sup>+</sup> /Kg
+	500 <b>-</b> 1000	11
++	1000-2000	**
+++	>2000	11

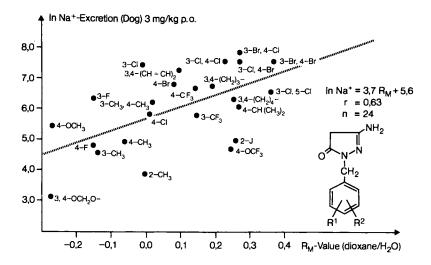


Figure 3. Quantitative structure activity relationship between sodium excretion in the dog and lipophilicity

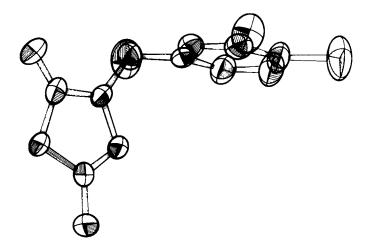


Figure 4. X-ray crystal structure of muzolimine

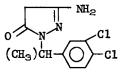
The results should, however, only indicate a trend in activity which was observed in the dog by variation of the bridge X. (Within the individual subgroups, the average was taken of the results obtained on compounds with different substitution patterns.)

An important guideline for continued work in this class of compounds was the observation that 3-amino-l-arylpyrazolin-5-ones (Subgroup I) were inactive; 3-amino-l-benzylpyrazolin-5-ones with a methyl branching in the methylene group (Subgroup III) were highly active. This is illustrated by the comparison of some unbranched 3-amino-l-benzylpyrazolin-5-ones with the corresponding branched derivatives (Table III, General Formula 35).



35

From the several hundred pyrazolin-5-ones synthesized in these laboratories, muzolimine (BAY g 2821, Compound 38, 3-amino-1-(3,4-dichloro- $\alpha$ -methylbenzyl)pyrazolin-5-one) was selected for clinical trials.



38

Figure 4 shows the X-ray crystal structure of muzolimine. In Table IV, some physicochemical data for muzolimine and furosemide are listed. These data show that BAY g 2821 is noticeably more lipophilic than furosemide, which is probably of great signif-icance in explaining their different pharmacokinetics.

In Figure 5, the dose/activity curve in the dog is shown for different electrolytes. As can be seen, doses of muzolimine in the range 0.1 mg/kg to 3 mg/kg cause an almost linear increase in the excretion rate of chloride and sodium ions. The potassium excretion is only significantly increased by doses above 1 mg/kg. The bicarbonate excretion remains almost unaffected. Thus, muzolimine behaves similar to furosemide and must be added to the group of "high ceiling" diuretics.

An even clearer demarcation with respect to furosemide and the special activity profile of BAY g 2821 is seen when one studies the activity vs. time curve after a single dose of 1 mg/kg. When one measures the excretion volume and electrolyte

No.	-X-	-Ar-	Activity*		
3	-CH <sub>2</sub> -		+		
36	-сн(сн <sub>3</sub> )-		+++		
37	-CH2		++++		
38	-ch(ch <sup>3</sup> )-		++++++ (muzolimine)		
39	-CH <sub>2</sub> -		+		
40	-сн(сн <sub>3</sub> )-		++++		
*Increased sodium excretion; dog, 3 mg/kg p.o./l hr. + = 500 $\pm$ 100 µEq Na <sup>+</sup> /Kg					

### TABLE III

Comparison of the Activities of Some Unbranched 3-Amino-1-Benzylpyrazolin-5-Ones with the Activities of the Corresponding Branched Derivatives (Formula 35).

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

### TABLE IV

Physicochemical	Properties	of Muzolimine
in Compari	son with Fi	ırosemide

	Furosemide	Muzolimine
pKa	3.9	9.2
lg P (octanol/H <sub>2</sub> 0)	83	2.29
R <sub>M</sub> (ethanol/H <sub>2</sub> 0)	62	84
R <sub>M</sub> (dioxane/H <sub>2</sub> 0)	67	33

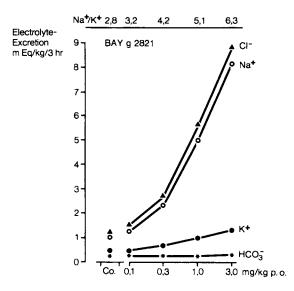
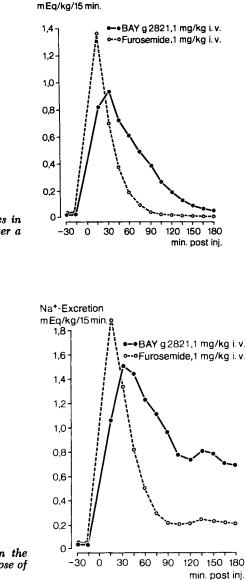


Figure 5. Dose-activity curves in the dog after application of muzolimine

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.



Na\*-Excretion

Figure 6. Time-response curves in the dog without substitution after a single dose of 1 mg/kg

Figure 7. Time-response curves in the dog with substitution after a single dose of 1 mg/kg

quantities at short intervals over 180 minutes, it is found that the action of furosemide is of rapid onset but soon drops away, whereas, with muzolimine, the initial increase in action is slower, but the duration is longer (Figure 6).

These differences become even more distinct when the salt and volume losses caused by the substance are replaced by an infusion carefully matched to the excretion rate. By this means, the counter-regulation effect in the healthy animal is nullified and the salt and water reserves present in the edematous patient are simulated. Under these conditions, one can see that the activity of BAY g 2821 is not only of distinctly longer duration, but is also higher than that of furosemide with respect to the total excretion (Figure 7).

For approximately two years, muzolimine has been under clinical test. A whole series of carefully controlled studies have been completed in the meantime and some have been published  $(\underline{7-13})$ . In these studies, the activity of muzolimine, especially the novel combination of high-ceiling and long-acting activities on different forms of edema, particularly on cardiac and hepatogenic edemas, has been confirmed.

Literature Cited Meng, K. and Loew, D., "Diuretika: Chemie, Pharmakologie, 1. Therapie," 232, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart (1974). 2. Vanden Eynde, H. A., Pollet, R. J. and DeCat, A. H., U.S. Patent 3,563,745 (1971). 3. Weissberger, A. and Porter, H. D., J. Amer. Chem. Soc. (1942), 64, 2133. 4. Weissberger, A., Porter, H. D. and Gregory, W. A., J. Amer. Chem. Soc. (1944), 66, 1851. 5. Graham, B., Porter H. D. and Weissberger, A., J. Amer. Chem. Soc. (1949), <u>71</u>, 983. 6. Topliss, J. G., J. Med. Chem. (1972), 15, 1006. 7. Möller, E., Horstmann, H., Meng, K. and Loew, D., Experientia (1977), 33, 382. 8. Berg, K. J., Jorstad, S. and Tromsdal, A., Pharmatherapeutica (1976), 1, 319.9. Fauchald, P. and Lind, E., Pharmatherapeutica (1977), 1, 409. 10. Hoppeseyler, G., Heissler, A., Coppencastrop, M., Schindler, M. Schollmeyer, P. and Ritter, W., Pharmatherapeutica (1977), 1, 422. 11. Loew, D., Curr. Med. Res. Opin. (1977), 4, 455. 12. Loew, D. and Meng, K., Pharmatherapeutica (1977), 1, 333. 13. Loew, D. and Meng, K., Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharmacol. (1977), 297, (Suppl. 2), R38.

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

# Quincarbate: A Representative of a New Class of Diuretics with 1,4-Dioxino[2,3-g]quinolone Structure

TH. A. C. BOSCHMAN, J. VAN DIJK', J. HARTOG, and J. N. WALOP Philips-Duphar B.V., Research Laboratories, 1380 AA, Weesp, The Netherlands

During an investigation of new quinolone derivatives (Figure 1), which were synthesized mainly for anticoccidiosis testing, it was found that some of these compounds possessed potent diuretic activity (1).

In this paper, we will discuss, in turn: (a) the structureactivity relationships (SAR) of the compounds of the series, (b) the physicochemical properties of some representative compounds, (c) the pharmacological profile and the metabolism of quincarbate, the compound selected for human pharmacological investigation and (d) the preliminary results of the evaluation of quincarbate in humans.

## STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIPS

The diuretic activity was determined in saline loaded rats after oral administration of the compounds according to a modification of the method of Lipschitz (2). The volume of excreted urine as well as its electrolyte contents were measured over a 5-hour period. The activity was expressed as an  $ED_{200}$  value, i.e., the dose (mg/kg) which gave a 100% increase in the urinary volume over the control value.

Compound 1 (Figure 2) is a prototype structure which possesses the characteristics essential for diuretic activity. Variation of the ring structure, as well as, of the location of the substituents generally led to compounds with no oral activity at 50 mg/kg (Figure 3). Reorientation of the EtOCH\_-group to the vicinal carbon atom in the dioxino ring, as in compound 2, or the reorientation of the carboxyl group in the pyridone ring, as in compound 3, produced a considerable decrease in activity or to inactive compounds. Contraction (Compound 4), expansion (Compound 5), or opening (Compound 6), or reorientation (Compound 7) of the dioxino ring also produced inactive compounds. Likewise, the presence of methyl groups on the pyridone nucleus had a disastrous effect on the activity (Compounds 8 and 9).

Variation of  $R_3$  revealed that a small alkoxyalkyl substituent

'Address correspondence to this author.

0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-140\$05.00/0 © American Chemical Society

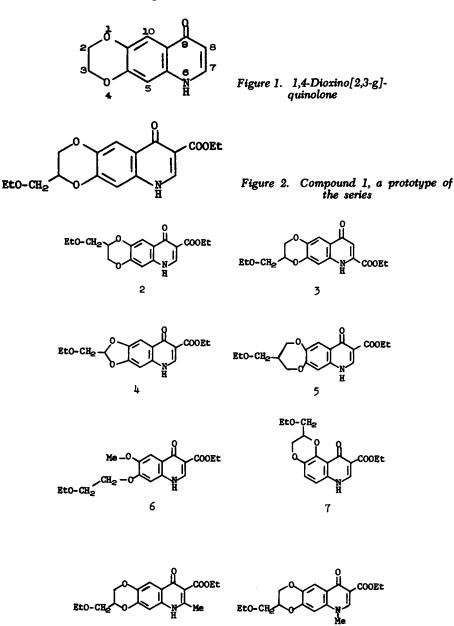


Figure 3. Inactive (a, b) analogs in which substituents or rings have been rearranged.

8

(a) Divreses estimated in saline-loaded rats; (b) inactive means: no activity at 50 mg/kg, orally.

COOEt

COOEL

COOEt

COOEt

9

was essential, since compounds 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19 were inactive, and it also showed that the oxymethylene bridge appeared optimal (Table I).

Table I. Effect of variation of  $R_3$  in

		Rg		COOEt	
no.	R <sub>3</sub>	ED <sub>200</sub>	no.	R <sub>3</sub>	ED <sub>200</sub> (mg/kg)
1	Eto-CH2	3.8	15	н	٦
<b>1</b> 0	HO-CH2-	10	16	Me-	>50 or
11	Meo-CH2-	10	17	С1-СН <sub>2</sub> -	<pre>inactive compounds</pre>
12	Pro-CH2-	15	18	Me0-C0-	•
13	MeO-CH2-CH2-O-CH2-	4	19	n-C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> -0-CH <sub>2</sub>	- J
14	EtO-CH2-CH2-	<b>~</b> 20			

The substituent  ${\rm R}_8$  (Table II) seemed to be less critical, since the carboxy or ethoxy carbonyl function can be replaced by an acetyl group (Compound 21) or even by an alkyl group (Compound 24). Whether the activities of these various compounds are due to metabolism has not been established.

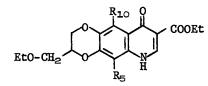
Table II. Effect of variation of R<sub>B</sub> in

		EtO-CH2		
no.	R <sub>8</sub>	ED200	no. R <sub>8</sub>	ED <sub>200</sub> (mg/kg)
1	-COOEt	3.8	25 -CO-NH2	
20	-COOH	7	26 -C≡N	
21	-CO-Me	12	27 - CH2- NH2	>50
22	-CH2-OH	4	28 -н	inactive
23	-CHOH-Me	11	29 -Br	compounds
24	-Et	10	$30 - NH_2$	
			31 -NO2	

0

Substitution of the benzene nucleus produced marked change (Table III) in diuretic activity.

Table III. Effect of variation of  $R_5$  and  $R_{10}$  in



no.	$R_{10}(R_5=H)$	ED <sub>200</sub>	no.	R <sub>lo</sub>	R <sub>5</sub>	ED <sub>200</sub> (mg/kg)
1 32 33 34 35 36 37	H Me Cl Br CF <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> NHAc	3.8 4 0.08 20.4 20.5 23 13	38 39 40 41	NH2 OMe H C1	H H Cl Cl	50

When  $R_{10}$  was a lipophilic, electronegative group, as in compounds 33, 34, 35 and 36, activity was increased, especially when  $R_{10}$ =Cl, as in compound 33. Compound 33 (whose recommended INN name is quincarbate) was the most active member of the series. Electron donating groups for  $R_{10}$ , e.g., NH<sub>2</sub> (Compound 38) and OMe (Compound 39), produced a considerable decrease in activity. It is remarkable that when the other hydrogen atom ( $R_5$ ) was substituted by Cl, as in compounds 40 and 41, activity was totally lost.

Some variants of  $R_0$  induce the pyridone ring I to assume its tautomeric form II (Figure 4). If  $R_0$  is an oxygen atom, the pyridone configuration I dominated almost completely, as confirmed by IR data. This was also the case with compound 43 and probably with compound 42, but if  $R_0$ =OMe (Compound 44) or Cl (Compound 46), only tautomer II is possible. Since among the compounds which exist in one or the other tautomeric form, both active as well as inactive compounds are found (Table IV), the actual ring structure would appear not to be relevant.

		EtO-CH2		COOEt		
no.	Re	ED200	no.	R <sub>O</sub>		ED <sub>200</sub> (mg/kg)
1	OH	3.8	45	NHPr	1	> 50
42	SH	<b>~</b> 13	46	C1	}	or inactive
43	NH2	13 م			)	compounds
44 	OMe	30				

#### Table IV. Effect of variation of $R_{\Theta}$ in

The SAR may be summarized by the statement that the tricyclic compound must be linear and unsubstituted at positions 2, 5, 6 and 7. Substitution at position 3 with a hydroxymethyl or alkoxymethyl group is necessary, while at position 8, a substituent such as a carboxyl, alkoxycarbonyl, hydroxyalkyl, acetyl, or alkyl group must be present. The oxygen atom normally present at position 9 may be replaced by certain groups, and substitution at position 10 by lipophilic electronegative groups increases the activity. A QSAR for substituents at position 10 confirmed these statements. In the calculations concerning  $R_8$ , three deviations from the regression were found, i.e., with compounds 28, 29 and 31.

## PHYSICOCHEMICAL PROPERTIES

The compounds of this series possess an extremely low solubility in water (Table V). The partition coefficients indicated a rather lipophilic character, but the solubility in lipophilic solvents was generally very low, being far less than 0.1% in most solvents. The ester, quincarbate (Compound 33), exhibits good solubility (>10%) only in strongly protonating solvents, while the acids (Compounds 47 and 51) form soluble salts in aqueous alkali.

	Struct	R10	COOR	Solubility in water at pH 6 at 20°C (mg/L)	Partition coeffi- cient octanol/ water at pH 7.5	Diuretic activity ED <sub>200</sub> (mg/kg)
No.	Ra	R <sub>10</sub>	R			
1	EtOCH2	н	Et	30	> 50	3.8
33	EtOCH <sub>2</sub>	C1	Et	1	> 50	0.08
47	EtOCH2	C1	н	0.5	25	0.14
48	EtOCH2	C1	CH2-CH2OH	10		0.2
49	EtOCH <sub>2</sub>	C1	CH2-CHOH-CH2OH	H 20	4.5	0.5
50	EtOCH <sub>2</sub>	C1	CH2-0-COMe	1.6		1.0
51	HOCH2	C1	н	1.5	1.7	~1
52	HOCH2	C1	Et	30	5.7	0.1 بہ

Table V. Comparison of solubility and partition coefficient with diuretic activity in rats

Since the extremely low solubility (<30 mg/L) of the compounds might influence the bioavailability, some compounds were synthesized with more hydrophilic substituents (Table V, Compounds 48, 49, 51 and 52). However, no improvement in activity was accomplished.

It may be concluded that, in spite of the role played by the lipophilic character of certain groups (e.g., Cl at  $R_{10}$ ), the lipophilicity of the whole molecule (partition coefficient) does not seem to be an important factor in the level of activity that is achieved (compare compounds 33 and 47 with 52, and compound 1 with 33). Also, an extremely low solubility does not seem to have a negative effect on the activity in the rat.

## PHARMACOLOGICAL PROFILE

Quincarbate (Compound 33, Figure 5) was selected for development as a possible drug for human therapy. The various existing diuretics can be divided into two classes: "high ceiling" diuretics, of which furosemide is a well-known representative, and "low ceiling" diuretics, a class to which most diuretics of the thiazide type belong. The difference can be demonstrated most clearly in saline-loaded rats using the Lipschitz method (2). Using this procedure, quincarbate was shown to be a "high ceiling" diuretic with an efficacy comparable to that of furosemide

DIURETIC AGENTS

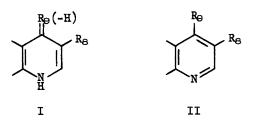


Figure 4. Tautomeric forms of the pyridine moiety

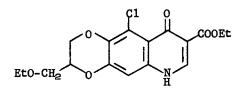


Figure 5. Structure of quincarbate

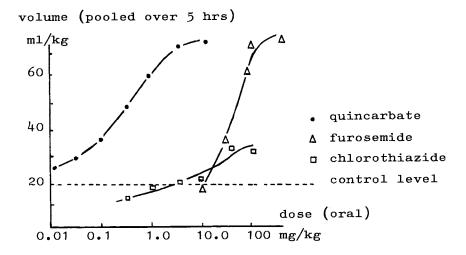


Figure 6. Dose-response relationships in male albino rats (strain Wistar-TNO, 160  $\pm$  20 g), six animals per dose group

(Figure 6). Significant diuretic effects of quincarbate in rats are elicited at doses which are at least 200 times lower than the minimum dose required for furosemide and chlorothiazide. However, since the dose/response curves do not run parallel, a strict comparison of the potencies is not possible.

The electrolyte excretion caused by quincarbate, furosemide and chlorothiazide, respectively, parallels their diuretic response (Figure 7). Over the complete dose range, quincarbate gives a more favorable ratio of the Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup> excretion when compared to furosemide, and it is even better when compared to chlorothiazide (Figure 8).

The dehydration of the animals caused by effective diuretics masks their effectiveness over longer time intervals. In order to prevent such an interference in the study of the duration of action, the rats were intermittently loaded with saline in a volume equal to the volume of urine excreted in the preceding period. From Figure 9, it is clear that quincarbate has a rapid onset of action, as does furosemide. However, the action continues over a period of seven hours, after which it gradually subsides, whereas furosemide has a much shorter duration of action.

When tested in rats not loaded with saline at a daily dose of 0.1 mg/kg for 14 days, the diuretic activity of quincarbate remained undiminished. No rebound effects were observed after discontinuing the administration of the drug. Also, in water-deprived rats, a diuretic effect was clearly seen.

Quincarbate shows a remarkable variation in its diuretic effectiveness in various species. In dogs, an ED<sub>200</sub> value of 5 mg/kg orally was obtained. It is noteworthy that in this species the natriuretic response was more pronounced than the diuretic response (Figure 10). Surprisingly, in mice an antidiuretic effect was noted at low doses (1 mg/kg), whereas, at higher doses (46 and 100 mg/kg), some diuretic effect was apparent. In hamsters, quincarbate exhibited only marginal activity.

From both in vitro and in vivo studies, it can be concluded that quincarbate is not a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor. It exerted its diuretic effect even in drug-induced acidotic rats. The potency was unaffected in adrenalectomized rats; furthermore, no direct aldosterone antagonism was observed. In rats with artificially induced edema (partial hepatectomy), quincarbate proved to be highly effective.

Quincarbate was tested for antihypertensive activity in spontaneously hypertensive (SH) rats (3). The drug was administered orally, followed 20 hours later by a second dose; then 4 hours later, the blood pressure was measured by a cannula in the caudal artery. A slight activity was observed at 1 mg/kg, and a maximum effect was seen at 5 mg/kg. A prolonged action was indicated by noting that the original blood pressure was somewhat decreased even 20 hours after the first dose. With a dose of 5 mg/kg, the actual lowering (in mm Hg) was from 169.0 + 9.6 to

> American Chemical Society Library 1155 16th St. N. W. Washington, AD: t.C. Cra20038 ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

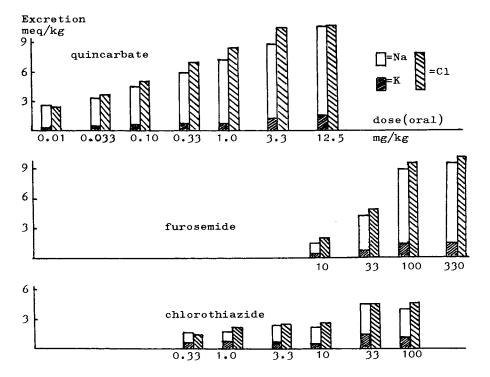


Figure 7. Dose-response of electrolyte excretion in saline-loaded rats. Six animals per dose group were used. Determinations of electrolytes were performed in pooled urine samples excreted in the five-hour period.

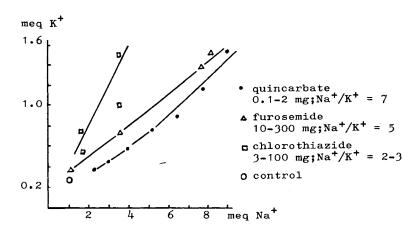


Figure 8. Ratios of Na<sup>\*</sup>:K<sup>\*</sup> excretion in saline-loaded rats. (Further details in legend of Figure 7.)

## 9. BOSCHMAN ET AL. Quincarbate

138.3  $\pm$  7.3 at the fourth hour on the second day (3). In renal hypertensive rats, no conclusive effects were found with either quincarbate or furosemide. Following oral administration of quincarbate to rats at doses of up to 100 mg/kg, no toxic or neurotoxic phenomena were observed. Also, in chronic toxicity studies with rats and dogs, no serious side effects were observed at doses of 50 mg/kg. In rabbits and rats, quincarbate did not adversely affect pregnancy, nor did it show teratogenic potential.

#### METABOLISM

The metabolism of quincarbate was studied in rats, dogs, monkeys and humans by means of  $^{14}$ C-labelled material. From a number of experiments in normal rats as well as in rats with cannulated or ligated bile duct, it can be deduced that the ratio of urinary to biliary excretion of metabolites of quincarbate is 2:1. The material that is excreted in the bile does not enter an enterohepatic circulation but is excreted in the feces.

Using the above-mentioned ratio, we calculated the amount of absorption on the basis of the urinary excretion of radioactive material. In all species, the degree of absorption was strongly dose dependent. In rats, the degree of absorption decreased from 45% at a dose of 1 mg/kg to 15% at the dose of 16 mg/kg. In dogs, the absorption percentage declined from 40% at the dose of 0.1 mg/kg to 2.25% at 50 mg/kg. In monkeys, at a dose of 1 mg/kg, the absorption was 10%. In humans, the degree of absorption declined from 60% at 0.015 mg/kg to 55% at 0.075 mg/kg and finally to 44% at 0.3 mg/kg. Hence, within the therapeutic range, about 50% of the dose will be absorbed. Urinary excretion in all species ended within 24 hours.

Plasma levels of radioactive material were extremely low at all times in rats, dogs and humans. Maximum levels tended to be reached within one to three hours. Neither unchanged quincarbate nor the corresponding acid, nor even conjugates, were found in the excretion products. In the urine of the rat and the monkey, seven metabolites could be identified. In dogs and man, only three of these were found. Of these three, the one which occurred in the major proportion by far proved to be compound 51 (Figure 11). Thus, both ether and ester hydrolysis must have occurred.

Since both the hydroxymethyl derivative of the acid, compound 51, as well as of the corresponding ester, compound 52, show high activity (Table V), these products may also play an important role in the observed diuretic effect.

Since one of the characteristics of quincarbate is its species dependent diuretic activity, a study was conducted to reveal whether or not this was a matter of metabolism. The diuretic activity of compound 52, the ester of the main metabolite, was studied in various species. In dogs, compound 52 showed an activity comparable to that of quincarbate, and, in mice, it was completely inactive at doses up to 10 mg/kg. Therefore,

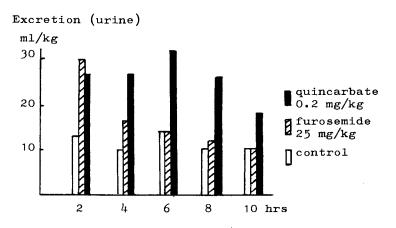


Figure 9. Duration of diuretic action in rats after single oral administration. Six animals per group were used. Rats were intermittently loaded with saline.

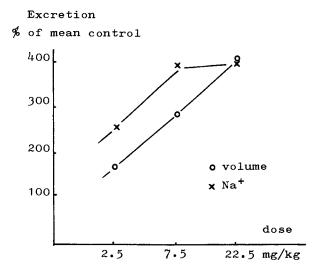
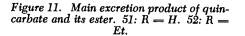
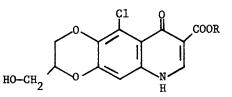


Figure 10. Urine and Na<sup>+</sup> excretion in beagle dogs after oral administration of quincarbate. Seven dogs per dose group were used. Excreted urine was pooled after seven hours.





it is unlikely that the species dependence is due to different degrees of formation of the active metabolites. It is possible that the degree of absorption of quincarbate in the various species determines, to a certain extent, the variation in diuretic potency.

## HUMAN PHARMACOLOGY

The effect of quincarbate on the excretion of urine and of urinary electrolytes has been investigated in six small studies (4-8), including 34 healthy volunteers. In all these studies, quincarbate was given as a single oral dose, but several subjects ingested the drug in different dosages on subsequent test days. This resulted in a total of 84 single-dose administrations at different dose levels. The following preliminary conclusions may be drawn:

<u>Potency</u>. In the range of 5 to 40 mg, the dose/response curve of quincarbate is very flat. This might be partially explained by incomplete absorption at the higher doses in man. Quincarbate proved to be quite potent; thus, 10 to 20 mg given orally showed natriuretic effects comparable with those of 100 mg hydrochloro-thiazide ( $\underline{4}$ ) (Table VI).

Table VI. Diuretic response in humans to quincarbate and hydrochlorothiazide (4) (double-blind study involving six healthy male volunteers between the ages of 22 and 32 years).

	Mean C	umulativ	e Respon	se	
				Na <sup>+</sup>	/K <sup>+</sup> ratio
after 12 hrs	after 24 hrs	after 12 hrs	after 24 hrs	after 12 hrs	after 24 hrs
695	1218	61	126	2.0	2.7
978	1598	145	239	3.4	4.0
1162	1903	152	266	2.9	3.7
1082	<b>1</b> 998	170	309	3.4	4.1
1315	2217	<b>1</b> 58	274	2.5	3.2
•		<del> </del>		<del> </del>	
1223	2110	183	310	4.2	4.9
	(m1 after 12 hrs 695 978 1162 1082 1315	Diuresis (m1)         after       after         12 hrs       24 hrs         695       1218         978       1598         1162       1903         1082       1998         1315       2217	Diuresis (m1)         Natri (m           after         after         after           12 hrs         24 hrs         12 hrs           695         1218         61           978         1598         145           1162         1903         152           1082         1998         170           1315         2217         158	Diuresis (m1)         Natriuresis (meq)           after         after         after         after           12 hrs         24 hrs         12 hrs         24 hrs           695         1218         61         126           978         1598         145         239           1162         1903         152         266           1082         1998         170         309           1315         2217         158         274	(m1)       (meq)         after       after       after       after       after         12 hrs       24 hrs       12 hrs       24 hrs       12 hrs         695       1218       61       126       2.0         978       1598       145       239       3.4         1162       1903       152       266       2.9         1082       1998       170       309       3.4         1315       2217       158       274       2.5

Mean Cumulative Response

151

DIURETIC AGENTS

The oral activity of quincarbate was compared in four studies  $(\underline{4-6}, \underline{8})$  with that of furosemide. While 5 (or 20) mg of quincarbate proved to be more natriuretic than 20-25 mg of furosemide, 40 mg of furosemide sometimes showed a lesser and sometimes a greater effect than 20 mg of quincarbate. With 80 mg of furosemide, greater natriuresis and diuresis could be achieved than with quincarbate. Table VII gives the results of one of these studies.

Pattern of Activity. Quincarbate's diuretic activity starts within one hour after its oral ingestion and lasts for at least 8-9 hours, but (as can be inferred from Table VI) diuresis and natriuresis continue even during the 12-24 hour interval.

Table VII. Diuretic response in humans to quincarbate and furosemide (5) (double-blind placebo-controlled cross-over study involving four male and four female healthy volunteers between the ages of 22 and 61 years).

	Mean cumul	ative response af	ter 8 hrs
	Diuresis (ml)	Natriuresis (meq)	Na <sup>+</sup> /K <sup>+</sup> ratio
Placebo	608	40.8	2.0
quincarbate			
5 mg	1232	137.3	4.6
10 mg	1262	143.9	3.5
20 mg	1204	142.4	3.9
furosemide			<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
20 mg	1214	117.2	3.3
40 mg	1772	180.8	4.2

40 mg 1772 180.8 4.2 While there is an increase in urinary  $K^+$  excretion, it is less than the corresponding increase in urinary Na<sup>+</sup> excretion. This results in a favorable Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup> ratio, comparable to that following

results in a favorable Na /K ratio, comparable to that following ingestion of furosemide. Both the diuretic and natriuretic response are also well maintained in dehydrated subjects.

The main anion excreted concurrently with the increase in Na<sup>+</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> excretion is the chloride ion. There is no indication of any inhibition of tubular bicarbonate reabsorption. Neither the glomerular filtration rate (as measured by the rate of inulin clearance) nor the renal plasma flow (as measured by the p-aminohippuric acid clearance) are affected by quincarbate.

Side Effects and Tolerance. Up to the present time, quincarbate

152

## 9. BOSCHMAN ET AL. Quincarbate

has been tolerated extremely well; no clinical side effects of any importance have been observed. Occasionally, a slight decrease in serum Na<sup>+</sup> and/or K<sup>+</sup> was noted, as might be expected with any potent diuretic.

## CINICAL STUDIES

Our clinical studies to assess quincarbate's efficacy and side effects are in their early stages. Only one  $(\underline{6})$  small doubleblind cross-over study in hospitalized patients with peripheral cardiac edema has been completed. In this study, considerable improvement of clinical edema was apparent in all patients. In the cross-over study, an oral dose of 10 mg quincarbate was compared with 50 mg hydrochlorothiazide; the overall response to both drugs (improvement of edema, loss of weight, excretion of urine and Na<sup>+</sup>, favorable Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup> ratio, excretion of other electrolytes) was quite similar.

#### CONCLUSIONS

(1) Some dioxino/2,3-g7quinoline derivatives exhibit extremely potent diuretic activity with a high ceiling character in the rat.

(2) The structures of this group differ markedly from those of established diuretics.

(3) The structural variations permissible for diuretic activity are very limited.

(4) The most active compound, quincarbate (Figure 5), which at an oral dose of 0.08 mg/kg doubled the volume of the urine excreted by the rat, was studied extensively.

(5) Upon repeated administration of quincarbate to rats, no tolerance or rebound effects were noted.

(6) The diuretic activity of quincarbate was species dependent; it exhibited potent activity in rats and humans, moderate activity in dogs and monkeys and only marginal activity in mice and hamsters.

(7) The main metabolite of quincarbate (compound 51) also possessed diuretic activity.

(8) In chronic toxicity studies in rats and dogs, no notable toxic effects were observed at oral doses up to 50 mg/kg.

(9) In healthy humans, an oral dose of 5 mg of quincarbate showed a marked diuretic and natriuretic effect; and yet, even at the highest dose used (20 mg), no side effects of any importance were noted.

(10) In patients with peripheral cardiac edema, a considerable improvement of the edema was apparent with low doses (10 mg orally). However, further studies will be required before quincarbate can be assigned its place among future therapeutics.

<u>Acknowledgments</u> - We acknowledge the efforts of all our colleagues in the research laboratories of Philips-Duphar who have

DIURETIC AGENTS

involved in the studies which we have described. We mention especially K. S. Liem, M.D., who coordinated the studies in man, Dr. J. B. v.d. Schoot, who carried out the metabolic studies, and Mr. J. Tipker, who provided the valuable QSAR calculations. Literature Cited 1. Dijk, J. van, Hartog, J. and Boschman, Th.A.C., J. Med. Chem. (1976), <u>19</u>, 982. 2. Lipschitz, W. L., Hadidian, Z. and Kerpscar, A., J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. (1943), 92, 97. 3. Denton, J. J., Lederle Labs., U.S.A., Private Communication. 4. Uhlich, E., Univ. Munich, Germany, Private Communication. 5. Mitchell, G. M., Cardiff, U.K., Private Communication. 6. Hitzenberger, G., Univ. Vienna, Austria, (2 studies), Private Communications. 7. Vrhovac, B., Univ. Zagreb, Yugoslavia, Private Communication. 8. Wayjen, R. G. A. van and Ende, A.v.d., Woerden, The Netherlands, Private Communication.

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

# Etozolin: A Novel Diuretic

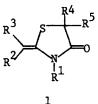
G. SATZINGER, M. HERRMANN, K.-O. VOLLMER, A. MERZWEILER, and H. GOMAHR

Goedecke Research Institute, Goedecke AG, D-78 Freiburg (in Breisgau), West Germany

O. HEIDENREICH and J. GREVEN

Pharmacological Department, Rhein.-Westf. Technical University of Aachen, West Germany

<u>Introduction</u> - Investigations to date seem to indicate that choleresis is, to some extent, part of the extrarenal effect of diuretic substances. However, more detailed studies, particularly with furosemide and ethacrynic acid, have proved that biliary osmolality is not affected hereby  $(\underline{1-4})$ . The question as to whether choleretics, which do not influence the biliary electrolyte concentration, would make suitable models in the search for novel diuretic substances has never been investigated. We have recently described ( $\underline{5}$ ) some highly potent diuretic and well-tolerated compounds which were discovered in the course of investigating a new class of heterocycles (Structure 1), many of which possess choleretic properties.



One of these compounds, ethyl Z-/3-methyl-4-oxo-5-(1-piperidinyl)-2-thiazolidinylidene/acetate (Compound 3, etozolin), has been introduced as a therapeutic agent on the German market under the trademark Elkapin<sup>10</sup>. Table I summarizes the current synthetic work in the field of 2-acylmethylene-4-thiazolidinones. Table II shows the substitution pattern of the compounds of type 1 which are active diuretics. As a consequence of these findings, six other series of heterocycles were synthesized and tested (Table III). None of the representatives of these heterocycles exhibited diuretic activity, even when the successful substitution pattern shown in Table II was employed (as far as this was feasible and led to stable compounds).

> 0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-155\$09.00/0 © American Chemical Society

## TABLE I

## Synthesized and Tested Derivatives of 1

Substituent	Groups	Notes
R <sup>1</sup>	H, alkyl, aralkyl, CH <sub>2</sub> X, (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> X	<pre>X = functional groups such as -OR, -NR<sub>2</sub>, acyl (R = lower alkyl)</pre>
R <sup>2</sup>	H, alkyl, aryl, aralkyl, CH <sub>2</sub> X, (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> X; NHCOCH <sub>3</sub> ; CO <sub>2</sub> R	only for $R^3 = CH_3$
R <sup>3</sup>	$CH_3$ - $CO_2H$ , - $CO_2R$ , R-CO-, ArCO-, R-SO <sub>2</sub> -, ArSO <sub>2</sub> -, >NCO-, -HNCO-, R <sub>2</sub> NCO-, -CN; pyridy1, benzimid- azoly1, indoly1	only for R <sup>2</sup> = CO <sub>2</sub> R AR = aryl, hetero- aryl
R <sup>4</sup>	H, alkyl, aryl $R^4/R^5 = >CR^2$	
R <sup>5</sup>	-N<, -N-N< I	aliph., arom., alipharom., hetero- aliph. and arom. amines and hydra- zines

#### TABLE II

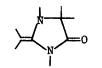
## Derivatives of 1 and Their Diuretic Activity Relative to Etozolin (3)

Compound No.	R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	R <sup>5</sup>	Diuretic Activity (Relative to 3)
2	н	н	CO2C2H5		Н	0.3
3	сн <sub>з</sub>	Н	<sup>CO</sup> 2 <sup>C</sup> 2 <sup>H</sup> 5	-N	Н	1.0
4	сн <sub>3</sub>	Н	со <sub>2</sub> сн <sub>3</sub>	-1	Н	1.1
5	сн <sub>3</sub>	н	со <sub>2</sub> н	-1	Н	1.3
6	сн <sub>з</sub>	Н	со <sub>2</sub> н	-10 CH3	Н	0.6
7	сн <sub>3</sub>	н	со <sub>2</sub> с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	-	сн <sub>3</sub>	0.1
8	<sup>Сн</sup> 3	CH3	<sup>CO</sup> 2 <sup>C</sup> 2 <sup>H</sup> 5		Н	0.7
9	сн <sub>3</sub>	со <sub>2</sub> - с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	сн <sub>з</sub>		н	0.6
10	CH <sub>3</sub>	Н	<sup>CO</sup> 2 <sup>C</sup> 2 <sup>H</sup> 5	-1	Н	0.6
11	сн <sub>3</sub>	Н	øso <sub>2</sub>	-1	н	0.5
12	СНЗ	н	сн <sub>3</sub> so <sub>2</sub>	-1	Н	0.3

## TABLE III

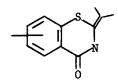
## Schematic Representation of Heterocycles Structurally Related to 1

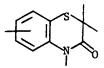






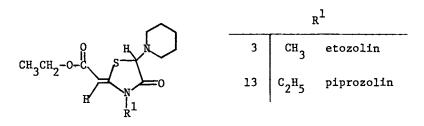






<u>SAR of 2-Acylmethylene-4-Thiazolidinones</u> - Changes in the substituent on the ring nitrogen  $(R^{-})$  of compound 1 markedly affect diuretic activity. Even the change of  $R^{-}$  = CH<sub>3</sub> to C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> leads to an abrupt loss of activity. Almost the same can be said of  $R^{-}$  because activity is maintained only when  $R^{-}$  = H or CH<sub>3</sub>. Stereochemistry does not play an important role here since both the Z- and the E-isomer are active. Maximal activity is seen when  $R^{3}$  is COOH or COOEt; the only other substituents allowed are methyl and phenylsulfonyl, and they produce less active compounds. Optimal activity is clearly achieved when  $R^{-}$ is 1-piperidyl. Any enlargement or reduction of the ring size or any bridging or substitution reduces the activity and 2,6disubstitution eliminates the activity. Introduction of a second substituent at C-5 (i.e., where  $R^{-}$  is not H) does not lead to active compounds.

A particularly fascinating aspect is the homology of the most potent diuretic and choleretic substances, 3 and 13.



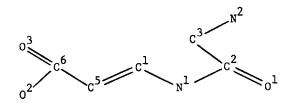
However, as is illustrated below, compound 3 possesses only a very weak choleretic (side) effect and compound 13 has no diuretic effect. We investigated this phenomenon using spectroscopic, physical chemical and X-ray measurements. The spectroscopic and thermodynamic findings have been published (5), and some of the results of the X-ray studies will be discussed subsequently.

<u>Comparison of 2-Acylmethylene-4-Thiazolidinones with Other</u> <u>Classes of Diuretics</u> - As it will be discussed in detail below, the 2-acylmethylene-4-thiazolidinones represent a new class of high-ceiling diuretics to be added to the well known sulfamyl benzoic acids and acylphenoxyacetic acids. They all seem to have a similar effect on renal electrolyte transport. An examination of etozolin, furosemide and ethacrynic acid, each a representative of one of the three diuretic classes, reveals that they all have (a) the same main site of action (early distal tubular site) and (b) presumably, the same mechanism of action (inhibition of active chloride transport) ( $\underline{6-9}$ ).

At the present time, little is known about the mechanism of action of these diuretics; there are some indications that it involves inhibition of a renal adenyl cyclase ( $\underline{10}$ ). In order to develop working hypotheses on which to base an economical search

DIURETIC AGENTS

for new diuretics, it was of interest to investigate whether these chemically different substances had some common structural and/or electronic features. Such an approach seemed reasonable considering the molecular rigidity of these classes of compounds. Figure 1 shows on the left the three classes of high-ceiling diuretics: acylmethylene-4-thiazolidinones (14), sulfamoylbenzoic acids (15) and acylphenoxyacetic acids (16). The structural features thought to be important for activity are delineated in the figure (11). On the right, the electronic effects of these functional groups are indicated by the arrows; the length and direction of the arrows reflect their relative electron donor and acceptor properties. A striking feature is the general pattern that appears whose dominant characteristics are two groups with opposing electronic effects attached metaor para- to each other and linked by a ring system suitable for the transmission of their electronic effects. The distances between comparable charge centers (compound 3, 5-N/O-C=O; furosemide,  $N_{ar}/S$ ; ethacrynic acid, 1-0/=C-C=0) are in the range of 5.5-6.0 A. These distances were determined for compound 3, from X-ray data, see below; furosemide, calculated from the data of Price (12) and Dupont (13), ethacrynic acid data from Dreiding models. X-ray analysis of compound 3 (detailed data on comparative X-ray analysis of the acylmethylene-4-thiazolidinones will be published in a subsequent paper) furnishes interesting information (Figure 2). The heterocycle, including the structural fragment shown below, is virtually planar. The symmetry axis N/C-11 of the piperidine ring is approximately equatorial



to this plane, and the averaged plane of the piperidine chair is roughly vertical to it. The interatomic distances (Table IV) substantiate the inclusion of the ring sulfur S<sup>-</sup> in the electron distribution of the whole planar system. In accordance with its electronic situation and in contrast to the enone double bond of the ethacrynic acid (<u>19</u>), the exocyclic double bond is not nucleophilic; compound 3 does not react with sulfhydryl groups. This fact does not contradict our argumentation because the diuretic potency of the acylphenoxyacetic acids do not run parallel to the nucleophilic character of this bond (20).

Analysis of the X-ray data furnishing some explanations for the unusual SARs of the acylmethylene-4-thiazolidinones is as

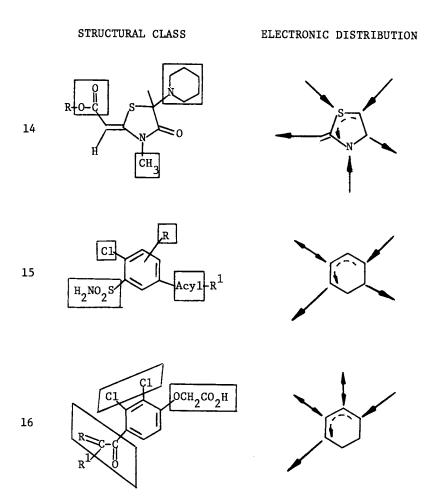
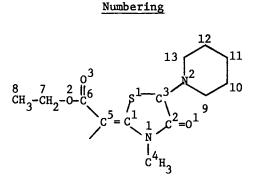


Figure 1. The three classes of high-ceiling diuretics with the moieties responsible for biological activity and their effects on electron distribution



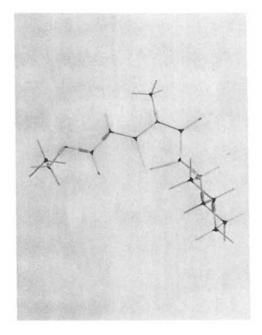


Figure 2. Dreiding Model of Compound 3 constructed on the basis of x-ray data. Viewed along the Z-axis ( $N_1$ : (0,0,0)). (The Dreiding model simulates plananty for the entire hetero ring not considering the deviation of S' by about 5°; thus, erroneously, 3-H is nearly eclipsed by C3-N2.)

## TABLE IV

Characteristic Interatomic Distances and Bond Angles of Compound 3 and their Anticipated Values

Etozoli	in (3) (Å)	Comparable Standard Values (Å)	Ref.
N2-C3	1.43	1.47 (aliphatic)	14
C3-S1	1.89	1.82 (aliphatic)	<u>14</u>
\$1-C1	1.74	1.82 (aliphatic) 1.72 (thiophene)	$\frac{14}{15}$
C1-C5	1.36	1.30 (acrylic acid)	<u>16</u>
C5–C6	1.41	1.47 (acrylic acid)	<u>16</u>
C6-03	1.24	1.26 (acrylic acid)	<u>16</u>
C6-02	1.34	1.28 (acrylic acid)	<u>16</u>
<c1-s1-c3< td=""><td>92<sup>0</sup></td><td>91.9<sup>0</sup> (thiophene 100-105<sup>0</sup> (aliphatic) 105.5<sup>0</sup> (thiazolidine)</td><td><math display="block">\frac{\frac{15}{17}}{\frac{18}{18}}</math></td></c1-s1-c3<>	92 <sup>0</sup>	91.9 <sup>0</sup> (thiophene 100-105 <sup>0</sup> (aliphatic) 105.5 <sup>0</sup> (thiazolidine)	$\frac{\frac{15}{17}}{\frac{18}{18}}$

follows: 1) the exchange of the ring sulfur  $S^{\perp}$  for other heteroatoms or a change in its oxidation state should affect or reduce its pseudo-aromatic state, 2) any increase in the size of the substituent on the ring nitrogen beyond CH<sub>2</sub> should alter the electron distribution in the molecule due to disturbance of planarity or of hyperconjugation; the same applies to the steric bulk and the nature of the acylmethylene<sub>2</sub>group and 3) interaction between the piperidino nitrogen N<sup>2</sup> and the heterocyclic ring is dependent on the former's unhindered spatial flexibility. Other influences are probably attributable to the effects of the 5-amino group on transport ( $\underline{5}$ ).

#### PHARMACOLOGY

<u>Acute Toxicity</u> - The acute toxicity of etozolin was studied in male mice (NMRI) and rats (SIV 50). The calculation of the LD<sub>50</sub> values was based on the probit analysis according to Weber ( $\underline{21}$ ). The results are shown in Table V.

Species	Sex	Route of Adminis- tration	LD <sub>50</sub>	Confidenc p = (mg/	0.05
		CIACION	(mg/kg)	lower	upper
Mouse	male	i.g.	8,670	7,310	10,270
Mouse	female	i.g.	9,360	7,290	12,030
Mouse	male	i.p.	1,210	1,093	1,340
Rat	male	i.g.	11,040	9,380	13,000
Rat	female	i.g.	10,250	9,260	11,350
Rat	male	i.p.	1,575	1,355	1,830

#### TABLE V

Acute Toxicity of Etozolin in Mice and Rats Following i.g. and i.p. Administration

As the values shown in Table V indicate, the acute i.g. and i.p. toxicity of etozolin is extremely low. The  $LD_{50}$  values did not show any appreciable difference in male or female animals. The toxicity of the compound is slightly less in rats than in mice. The low p.o. toxicity of the drug was also confirmed in a pilot dose range-finding study in dogs. In this species, the first evidence of toxicity occurred at 1,600 mg/kg; at 3,200 mg/kg, the lower lethal dose range was reached.

<u>Diuretic Activity</u> - <u>Clearance Tests in Dogs</u>: These studies served to reveal the diuretic effect of etozolin as the hydrochloride salt in female dogs weighing between 10 and 29 kg (<u>22</u>). The doses administered i.v. ranged from 6 to 100 mg/kg. The animals were anesthetized by means of an i.v. injection of 30 mg/kg pentobarbital sodium (Nembutal<sup>R</sup>). In order to fill the extracellular space with a sufficient fluid, 25 ml/kg isotonic saline solution was infused i.v. within one hour followed by continuous i.v. administration of fluid at a rate of 2 ml/min to which enough creatinine and PAH were added to achieve and maintain constant plasma levels of about 20 mg \$ and 1.5 mg \$, respectively. After a one-hour period of equilibration, the urine was collected during 10 to 20 min periods by means of a catheter. In the middle of each period, blood was withdrawn from the femoral artery. Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> as well as creatinine and PAH were measured in blood and urine. Furthermore, the urinary output and the urine pH were recorded. The first diuretic effects were noted at about 20 mg/kg and reached almost maximal values at 50 mg/kg. Table VI shows a typical result after i.v. administration of 50 mg/kg. The diuretic effect of etozolin reached its peak within 1 hour after i.v. injection. As in the other studies, there was a slight decrease in creatinine clearance, which is used as a measure of GFR in dogs. PAH clearance rates dropped to one-third or even less in each trial and, thus, approached the creatinine clearance values. This signified that the drug interfered with PAH secretion in the proximal tubule, so that PAH clearance could not be used to measure renal plasma flow following administration of this agent. The maximum tubular transport capacity for PAH ( $Tm_{D}$ ) was determined in four separate studies. After i.v. injection of 50 mg/kg of etozolin, the mean  $\rm Tm_{PAH}$  value fell from 7.28 to 1.76 mg/min. Both the urinary electrolyte excretion and total urinary output increased by multiples of their original values following administration of 50 mg/kg of etozolin and chloride excretion consistently exceeded that of sodium. The most reliable indicator of the potency of a diuretic, independent of body weight, is its percentage of inhibition of electrolyte reabsorption. In the example illustrated in Table VI, sodium reabsorption fell to 83% and chloride reabsorption dropped to 80%. Tubular potassium reabsorption also decreased, although no excretion levels were measured which were more than twice the baseline values. Urine pH was lower in all the tests than in the control periods, indicating an increase in hydrogen ion secretion.

The next studies were concerned with experimental changes in pH. Alkalosis was induced by i.v. infusion of an NaHCO<sub>3</sub> solution and acidosis by infusion of 0.1 N HCl. The action<sup>3</sup> of etozolin was severely inhibited by metabolic alkalosis but was essentially unaffected by acidosis.

In a series of 18 tests involving 8 female dogs weighing 15 to 30 kg, a study was conducted to determine whether etozolin potentiates the effect of chlorothiazide and/or chlormerodrin, or conversely, whether peak chlorothiazide or chlormerodrin .

			Int no.	Uninamy Franction	ion	F	•		Ηtt
GFR CPAH	c <sub>PAH</sub>		PIIT.IO		1101		Fractional Reabsorption	L ion	ц
			Na +	+,3	c1 <sup>–</sup>	Na <sup>+</sup>	+ <sup>ж</sup>	-IJ	
m1/min			micı	micro Eq/min			%		Urine
68 269	269		435	72	420	95.6	67.1	95.6	7.30
59 221	221		292	65	285	96.5	67.0	96.5	7.27
		1	50 mg/ł	50 mg/kg Etozolin	in				
48 75	75		810	108	853	88.1	32.1	87.3	6.71
45 69	69		1088	136	1233	83.0	3.5	80.4	6.70
52 64	64		981	129	1102	86.9	20.4	85.0	6.82
40 57	57		793	117	929	86.5	7.1	83.0	6.87
46 55	55		684	105	794	89.6	26.6	87.7	6.73
42 52	52	-	554	94	653	89.3	36.5	89.2	6.67
36 54	54		550	89	625	89.5	23.9	87.4	6.59

Effect of Etozolin (50 mg/kg) i.v. on Renal Function of a Female Dog of 17 kg

TABLE VI

ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

diuresis can be enhanced by this agent  $(\underline{23})$ . Etozolin was found to have an additive effect on the maximum Na<sup>+</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> excretion and urinary output produced by chlorothiazide and by chlormerodrin. Likewise, chlorothiazide and chlormerodrin enhanced the diuresis produced by etozolin. With the test methods used, it was not possible to establish whether these results were due to the three diuretics having different mechanisms of action or different sites of action in the nephron.

Micropuncture Studies in Rats - The object of performing diuretic studies in rats was to investigate the effect of etozolin in another species (22,24). First, dose-response curves were generated and then attempts were made to locate the site of action in the nephron using micropuncture techniques (25). Figure 3 shows the effect of i.g. administration of the drug in comparison to furosemide on the four-hour urinary output and Na<sup>+</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> elimination, calculated as output per kg of body weight. Etozolin and furosemide were intubated orally as 1% tragacanth suspensions which were diluted with 0.2% saline solution. The controls received the same volume of tragacanth but without the diuretic. All the animals were then administered 40 ml/kg of a 0.2% saline solution i.g., so that the total volume of fluid intubated equaled 5% of the body weight. The test groups consisted of 8 to 12 animals which were kept in separate diuresis cages.

Both etozolin and furosemide had dose-related diuretic effects, furosemide being obviously the more potent of the two. Each compound produced a greater increase in chloride excretion than in sodium excretion. This tendency seemed to be somewhat more pronounced for etozolin than for furosemide.

Micropuncture Data - On the basis of the dose-response curves, an i.v. dose of 50 mg/kg of etozolin was selected for the micropuncture studies. Male anesthetized Sprague-Dawley rats were used. The animals were prepared for micropuncture in the usual way (25). Two to three late proximal and early distal punctures were made, and the drug was injected i.v. After an interval of 30 min, two to three more late proximal and early distal tubular segments were micropunctured. The tubular fluid was collected quantitatively and the inulin, sodium and potassium concentrations were determined. Table VII shows the micropuncture data for the late proximal nephron segments. Transit time was found to be extended after the administration of etozolin. None of the other parameters measured in the proximal convoluted tubule was significantly affected. Table VIII contains the micropuncture data of the early distal nephron segments.

Etozolin caused a pronounced increase in the flow rate of tubular fluid in the early distal tubular segments, a decrease in the TF/P-inulin ratio, an increase in sodium and potassium concentration and a rise in the TF/P-sodium and TF/P-potassium ratios. Fluid and electrolyte reabsorption in the loop of Henle

DIURETIC AGENTS

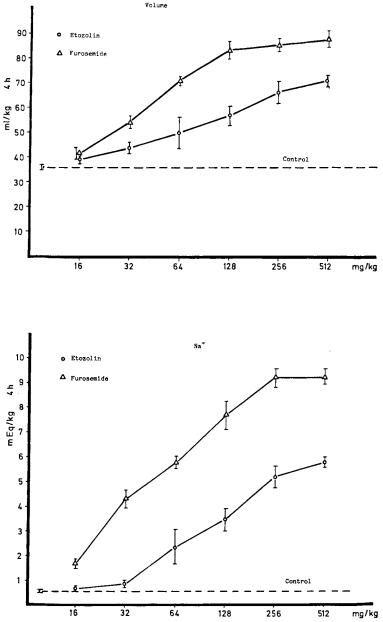
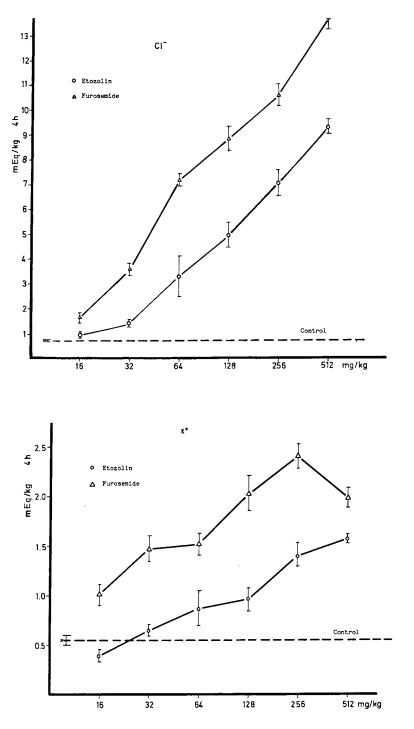


Figure 3. Comparison of the dose-response curves of etozolin and furosemide after i.g. administration to rats. Urinary output and  $Na^{*}$  (top),  $Cl^{*}$  and  $K^{*}$  (right) excretion over a four-hour period are shown ( $x \pm s_{x}$ , n = 8). The dotted lines represent the control values ( $x \pm s_{x}$ , n = 32).



In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

#### TABLE VII

Summary of the micropuncture data obtained by measurement at the end of the proximal convoluted tubules of superficial nephrons. Transit time is the time from the diffuse coloration of the kidney surface after lissamine green injection until the dye columns converge into the terminal portions of the proximal convolution.

	Control	Etozolin 50 mg/kg i.v. stat; then, 50 mg/kg/h i.v.
Transit Time (sec)	$7.53 \pm 0.37$ n = $6/12$	$10.8 \pm 0.86* \\ n = 6/11$
Nephron Filtration Rate (nl/min)	27.9 <u>+</u> 3.6 n = 7/11	$22.3 \pm 2.7$ n = 6/10
Flow Rate (nl/min)	$10.3 \pm 0.7$ n = 8/12	$9.6 \pm 0.9$ n = 7/12
TF P inulin	2.68 + 0.27 n = $7/12$	2.49 + 0.37 n = $\overline{6}/10$
$\frac{\mathrm{TF}}{\mathrm{P}}$ Na <sup>+</sup>	1.02 + 0.02 n = $7/12$	0.99 + 0.02 n = $\frac{8}{11}$
$\frac{\mathrm{TF}}{\mathrm{P}}$ K <sup>+</sup>	1.04 + 0.05 n = $7/12$	0.97 + 0.04 n = $\frac{1}{8}/11$

Mean <u>+</u> S.E.M.; n = number of animals/number of measurements;  $\frac{\text{TF}}{\text{P}}$  Inulin = tubular fluid to plasma inulin ratio;  $\frac{\text{TF}}{\text{P}}$  Na<sup>+</sup> = tubular fluid to plasma sodium ratio;  $\frac{\text{TF}}{\text{P}}$  K<sup>+</sup> = tubular fluid to plasma potassium ratio; nl = nanoliters; \*p <0.01.

## TABLE VIII

Summary of the Micropuncture Data Obtained by Measurement at the Early Distal Tubular Site

	Control	Etozolin 50 mg/kg i.v., stat; then, 50 mg/kg/h i.v.
Nephron Filtration Rate (nl/min)	$28.0 \pm 2.9$ n = 6/11	$25.2 \pm 4.4$ n = 5/9
Flow Rate (nl/min)	$6.0 \pm 0.9$ n = 6/11	$\frac{8.9}{n} = \frac{1.0*}{5/9}$
TF P Inulin	4.98 + 0.73 n = $\frac{6}{11}$	2.72 + 0.30* n = $5/9$
Early Distal Sodium Concentration (mEq/L)	$42.4 \pm 3.5$ n = 6/11	78.5 <u>+</u> 8.5** n = 5/9
Early Distal Potassium Concentration (mEq/L)	1.12 + 0.09 n = $6/11$	$2.52 \pm 0.41 **$ n = 5/9
$\frac{\mathrm{TF}}{\mathrm{P}}$ Na <sup>+</sup>	$0.274 \pm 0.037$ n = 6/11	$0.543 \pm 0.048 **$ n = 5/9
$\frac{\mathrm{TF}}{\mathrm{P}}$ K <sup>+</sup>	$0.270 \pm 0.031$ n = 6/11	0.615 + 0.074 ** n = 5/9

Mean + S.E.M.; n = number of animals/number of measurements;  $\frac{TF}{P}$  Inulin = tubular fluid to plasma inulin ratio;  $\frac{TF}{P}$  Na<sup>+</sup> = tubular fluid to plasma sodium ratio;  $\frac{\text{TF}}{\text{P}} \text{K}^{+}$  = tubular fluid to plasma potassium ratio; \*p <0.01; nl = nanoliters; \*\*p <0.001.

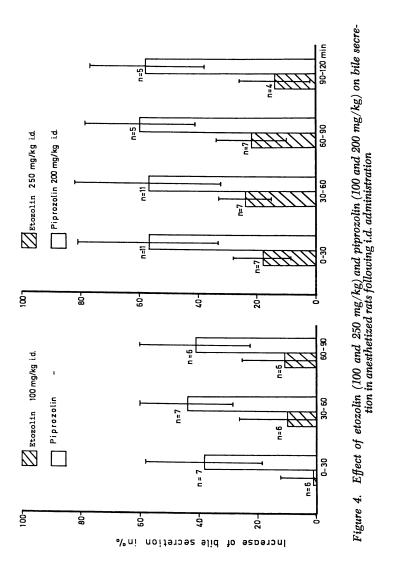
can be calculated from the late proximal and early distal data. Under the influence of the drug, fluid reabsorption in this nephron segment fell from 41.7 to 7.3%, sodium reabsorption from 82.9 to 48.7% and potassium reabsorption from 83.3 to 36%. It can be concluded from these findings that diuretic and natriuretic action of etozolin derives from the substance's inhibition of fluid and electrolyte reabsorption in the loop of Henle.

The major metabolite of etozolin, (2)-(3-methy)-4-oxo-5-(1-piperidiny)-2-thiazolidinylidene/acetic acid, was also subjected to detailed pharmacological investigation. It possesses potent diuretic properties and its site of action is also located in the ascending limb of Henle's loop. All the results suggest that this metabolite plays a major part in the biological activity observed for etozolin.

<u>General Pharmacology</u> - Extensive pharmacological screening did not reveal any results which were not attributable to the diuretic action of etozolin. The chemical relationship of this substance to known active choleretic compounds prompted us to undertake studies to compare etozolin and piprozolin (Compound 13) in rats. Piprozolin was also evaluated for diuretic activity in rats. Conscious animals weighing 160 to 200 g were employed. They were administered the test substance together with 5 ml/100 g body weight of a 0.2% saline solution and the urine was collected over a 4 hour period. Rats weighing 200 to 250 g, anesthetized with pentobarbital were used for the choleresis tests. The effluent bile was measured for 120 minutes with a drop counter. The results of these studies are presented in Figures 4 and 5.

Despite the close chemical relationship of the two compounds, etozolin showed only a slight choleretic action compared to piprozolin. While 100 mg/kg of piprozolin caused a rapid increase in bile secretion lasting over 90 minutes, only a slight, slow increase in bile secretion was observed after etozolin. Even 250 mg/kg of etozolin produced a marginal increase which subsided after 60 minutes, while 200 mg/kg of piprozolin had a stronger dose-related effect than did 100 mg/kg. While 50, 100 and 200 mg/kg of etozolin administered intragastrically caused a dose-related increase in urine elimination, piprozolin showed no significant effect at the same doses.

An important factor in long-term treatment with diuretics is their effect on glucose metabolism. Therefore, corresponding glucose tolerance tests were conducted in connection with the long-term experiments in rats and dogs ( $\underline{26}$ ). In rats, the dosages were 50, 250 and 2,000 mg/kg/day; the duration of the experiment was 18 months. Oral doses of 30, 120 and 480 mg/kg/day were administered to dogs for 12 months. A glucose tolerance test was conducted in dogs after the 1st, 4th, 8th, 12th, 26th, 39th and 52nd week and in rats after the 26th and 78th week. Two g of glucose/kg of body weight were administered as a



20% solution via a stomach tube. Following an 18 hour food abstinence period, serum glucose was measured before administration and then 1 hour and 4 hours after administration of the drug. There were no differences between the animals treated and the controls at any time during the experiment. Thus, the possibility of glucose intolerance in rats and dogs can be excluded even when high doses of etozolin are given over long periods of time.

Antihypertensive Effects in Rats - The antihypertensive properties of etozolin were tested in conscious rats with hypertension of different origin: (a) induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA), (b) hereditary and (c) renovascular hypertension caused by experimental impairment of the renal circulation. Blood pressure was measured non-invasively at the base of the tail either via a condenser microphone or plethysmographically. Etozolin was administered intragastrically suspended in 1% tragacanth via a stomach tube once a day. The results of these tests are shown in Figures 6, 7 and 8. As we had expected, the most pronounced effects were observed in the DOCA-treated rats, since the impaired sodium balance was restored to its normal level and the volume of extracellular fluid was reduced as a result of the diuretic action of etozolin. The blood pressure was also significantly lowered in rats with renovascular hypertension and in animals with spontaneous hypertension. Since the three types of hypertension are caused by different mechanisms, there is reason to believe that the antihypertensive effect of etozolin derives not only from a reduction of the plasma volume, but also from peripheral mechanisms, possibly of the same kind as are postulated for the thiazides.

#### METABOLISM AND PHARMACOKINETICS

The fate of etozolin in the organism was investigated using <sup>14</sup>C-etozolin labeled in the 2-position of the thiazolidine ring (27). The absorption of <sup>14</sup>C-etozolin was  $\geq 90\%$  in man,  $\geq 80\%$  in rats and to a lesser degree in dogs. In all species, maximum C blood levels were observed 2 to 3 hours after oral administration. After 24 hours, the concentration of radioactive material in the blood had dropped to approximately 8% of the maximum values in rats and dogs and to approximately 15% in man. In rats, the blood levels can be described by a one-compartment body model, the absorption half-life being approximately 0.6 hour, and the elimination half-life being approximately 6 hours. During absorption, etozolin underwent a distinct first-pass effect. In all species, the majority of the plasma radioactivity corresponded to metabolite I (see Figure 9), which also has diuretic activity. Unchanged drug appeared in plasma in considerably lower concentrations. In rats, more than 90% of plasma radioactivity could be ascribed to metabolite I. In man,

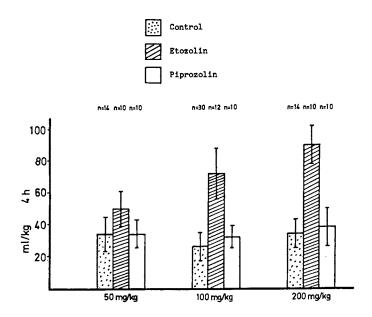


Figure 5. Effect of increasing doses of etozolin and piprozolin on urine excretion in conscious rats

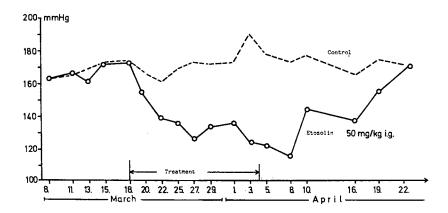
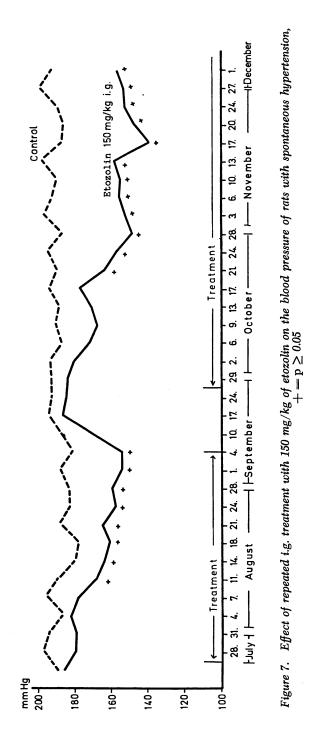


Figure 6. Effect of 50 mg/kg etozolin i.g. on DOCA-induced hypertension in rats: 19 drug treated animals; 10 control animals



ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

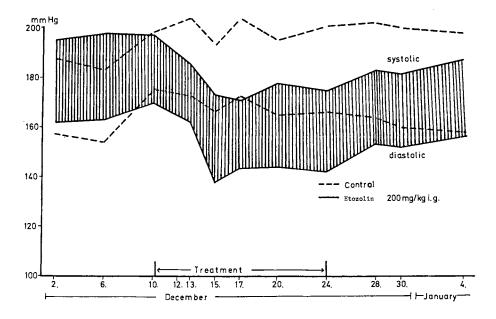
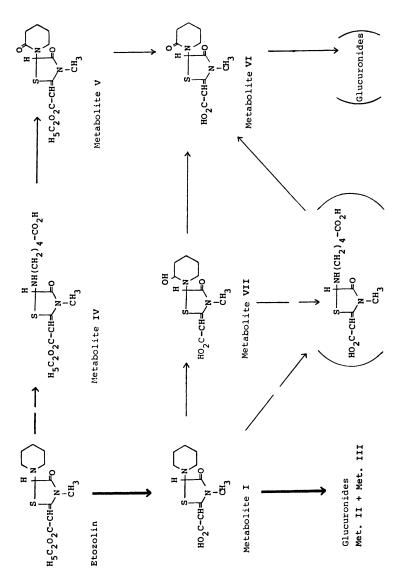


Figure 8. Effect of etozolin on systolic and diastolic blood pressure in rats with renovascular hypertension. Experimental and control groups consisted of 10 animals each.





ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

approximately 80% corresponded to the sum of metabolite I and the unchanged drug during the 0 to 8 hour observation period. In all species, the main portion of the blood radioactivity was present in the plasma. In <u>vitro</u> investigation of human plasma revealed a low protein binding for etozolin and metabolite I (approximately 45% and 35%, respectively).

In rats, approximately 80% of the radioactivity was eliminated in the urine and the half-life was 6 hours; in man approximately 90% was eliminated in the urine and the half-life was 8.5 hours. The renal <sup>14</sup>C elimination in dogs ranged between 29% and 72%. In man, almost 100% of the radioactive dose was recovered, in the excrement within four days. In rats, the highest 'C concentrations were found in blood, kidneys and liver. In the other organs, the concentrations were generally much lower, the lowest being in the brain (27). Autoradiography of rats following repeated oral administration of 100 mg of C-etozolin/kg/day from the 10-17 day of pregnancy revealed substantially lower radioactivity concentrations in the fetuses than in the mothers (28). The radioactivity was distributed uniformly throughout the fetal organs, the lowest concentrations occurring in the brain. The placenta would appear to act as a barrier, restricting the passage of radioactive compounds from the mother's circulation into the fetal tissue. The structures of the metabolites were elucidated in studies using rat, dog and hyman urine and rat bile obtained after oral administration of

<sup>17</sup>C-etozolin (<u>29</u>). Seven metabolites were isolated. The metabolic pathway of etozolin is the same in rats, dogs and man, and is characterized in three steps (Figure 9): 1) enzymatic cleavage of the ester group, which leads to the main metabolite (metabolite I) in the plasma of all 3 species, 2) glucuronidation of the resulting metabolite I, leading to metabolites II and III, which are diastereoisomeric esters of the two enantiomeric forms of metabolite I with  $\beta$ -D-glucuronic acid and 3) oxidation of the piperidine moiety to metabolites IV-VII.

In all species, approximately 50-60% of the urinary radioactivity corresponded to the sum of the free metabolite I and the metabolite I glucuronides. The unconjugated form was more abundant in rats, while the metabolite I glucuronides predominated in man. Intermediate results were obtained using dogs. No unchanged substance was found in the urine of any of the species investigated. There was little variance in the excretion ratios and urinary metabolite profiles in rats following the oral intubation of different doses (3-100 mg/kg) of the drug, indicating that etozolin's metabolism is not dose related in this range.

A specific TLC analytical method was used to study the pharmacokinetics of the unchanged substance and its principal metabolite (metabolite I) following single and repeated administration of various doses by different routes ( $\underline{30}$ ). The pharmacokinetic behavior of etozolin and metabolite I could be

described by first-order process models in each study. Etozolin was metabolized fairly rapidly in each of the species investigated, only relatively low concentrations being found in plasma and none in urine. No deep compartment distribution (e.g., protein binding) was detected. Minor differences were observed in the excretion of the principal metabolite (half-life 4-8 hours), but the uniform distribution volume of approximately 1 L/kg indicates that the metabolite's apparent volume of distribution is identical in all three species.

Each species was administered a different dose range. The pharmacokinetic behavior of etozolin and its principal metabolite was not dose related in the ranges investigated (5-50 mg/kg i.v. in rats, 30-480 mg/kg i.g. in dogs, 400-800 mg orally in man). The plasma level time-curves for etozolin and metabolite I in man are shown in Figure 10.

Etozolin was investigated in long-term studies in man and dogs. The human study involved patients with impaired renal function. The pharmacokinetics of etozolin and metabolite I were unaffected by the size of the multiple doses given. It has been demonstrated that neither the parent substance nor metabolite I is likely to accumulate in the organism if the recommended therapeutic dosage intervals are observed.

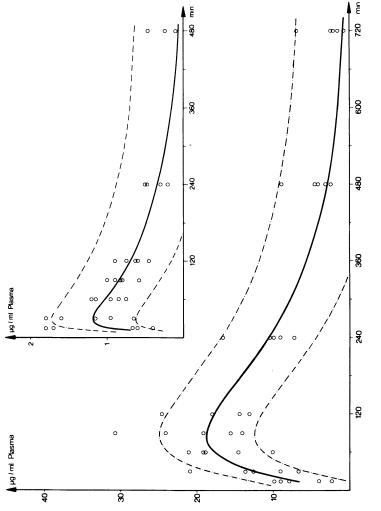
#### CLINICAL STUDIES

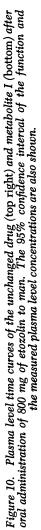
<u>Comparative Studies of the Diuretic Activity in Normal</u> <u>Volunteers</u> - The diuretic effect of etozolin was first investigated in 8 healthy volunteers ( $\underline{31}$ ). A clear dose-dependent diuretic effect could be demonstrated. When compared to mefruside as a reference substance, both compounds showed a similar diuretic profile. The maximum effect occurred 2 to 4 hours after oral administration; the duration of the increased diuresis being about 10 hours. However, at the doses used, the total volume excreted was significantly higher with etozolin than with mefruside (Figure 11).

The diuretic profile of etozolin is different from that of furosemide, as shown by the total urinary output after equieffective doses. Furosemide, in contrast to etozolin and the thiazide diuretics, has a very rapid onset of diuresis, lasting about 2 hours with a rapid decrease in urine output followed by a distinct rebound phenomenon lasting over 12 hours (Figures 12, 13, 14).

Antihypertensive Activity - In a controlled trial in patients with essential hypertension, 200 mg of etozolin or half the diuretic dose showed an antihypertensive effect similar to that of a drug combination consisting of 150.0 mg of inositol nicotinate + 15 mg mefruside + 0.15 mg reserpine (Figure 15).

In another controlled study  $(\underline{32})$ , lasting over 6 months, a pronounced antihypertensive effect could be observed (Figure 16).





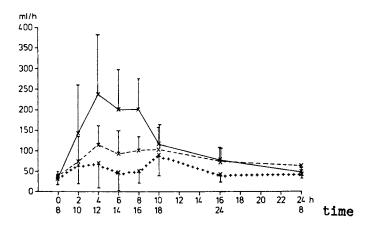
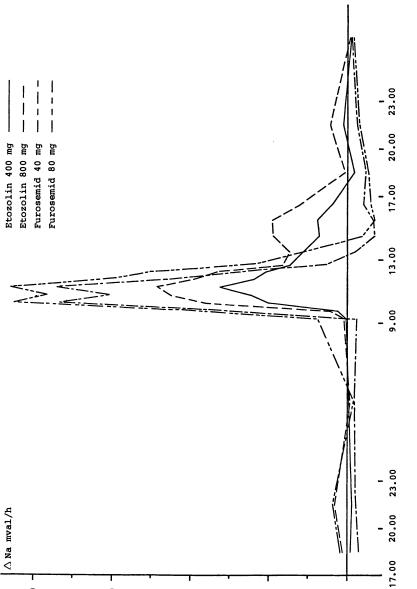


Figure 11. Mean value of urine volume. (---) Etozolin, 800 mg, n = 8; (---) mefruside, 50 mg, n = 8; (++) placebo, n = 8.

80

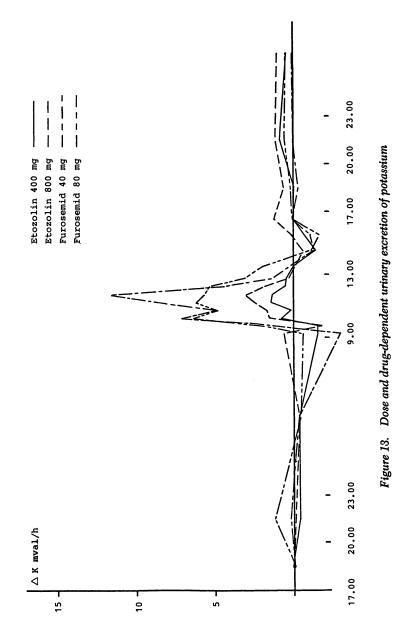
60



ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

20

40



ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

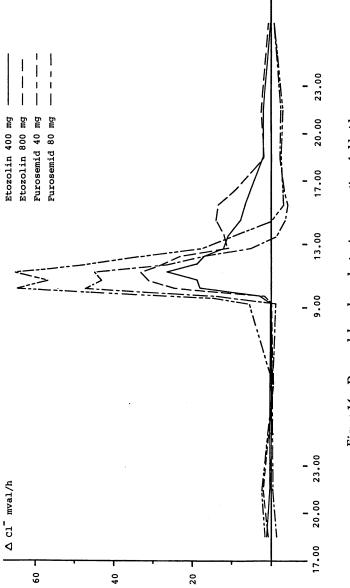
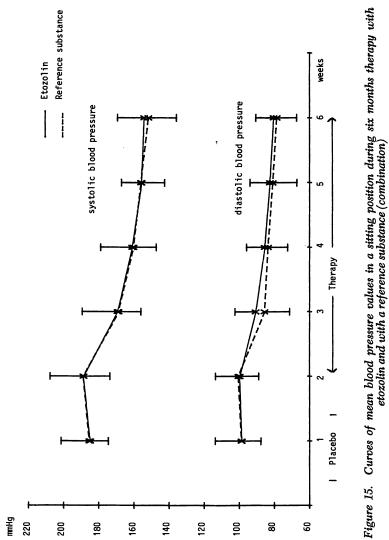
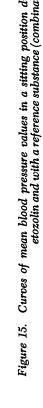
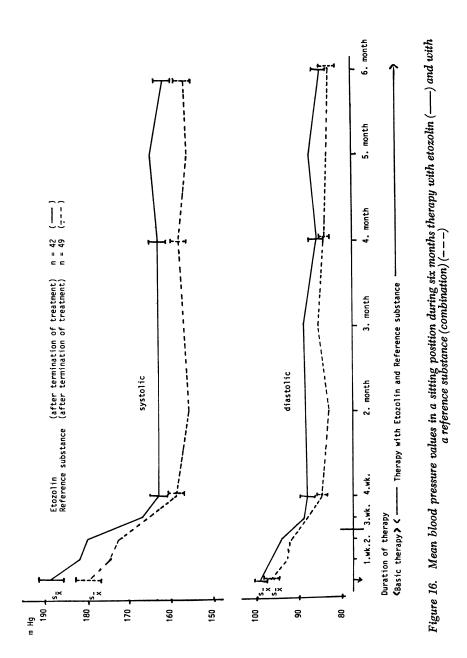


Figure 14. Dose and drug-dependent urinary excretion of chloride







Side Effects - Out of 447 patients with edema of varying etiology, 29 (6.49%) reported side effects: nausea, 2.0%; vomiting, 1.6%; dizziness, 0.2%; headache, 0.7%; gastrointestinal complaints, 0.9%; skin rashes, 0.9%. Some patients complained of two or more side effects. It is yet to be established whether these side effects are attributable to etozolin alone since other drugs were administered concomitantly. The characteristic side effects of diuretic and/or hypotensive therapy, i.e., hyperuricemia and elevation of creatinine levels also occurred with etozolin. Literature Cited 1. Clodi, P. H. and Schnack, H., Wiener klin. Wschr., (1966), <u>78</u>, 774. 2. Campese, V. M. and Siro-Brigiani, G., Boll. Soc. Ital. biol. sperim., (1971), <u>47</u>, 22. 3. Maxwell, D. R., Szwed, J. J., Hamburger, R. J., Yu., P. and Kleit, S. A., Am. J. Physiol., (1974), 226, 540. 4. Heintze, K., Gotz, R. and Koerlings, H., Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharm., (1977), 297 (Suppl. 2), 150. Satzinger, G., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug Research, (1977), 27, 5. (9a), 1742. 6. Greven, J. and Heidenreich, O., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug <u>Research</u>, (1977), <u>27</u>, (9a), 1755. 7. Burg, M., Stoner, L., Cardinal, J. and Green, N., Am. J. Physiol., (1973), 225, 119. 8. Burg, M. and Green, N., <u>Kidney Int.</u>, (1973), <u>4</u>, 301. Jacobson, H. R. and Kokko, J. H., Ann. Rev. Pharm., 9. (1976), 16, 201. 10. Ebel, H., Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharm., (1974), 281, 301. 11. Meng, K. and Loew, D., "Diuretika", pp. 3,7,8,11, Georg Thieme, Stuttgart, 1974. 12. Price, C. C. and Oae, S., "Sulfur Bonding", p. 61, Ronald, N. Y., 1962. 13. Dupont, L. and Dideberg, O., Acta Cryst., (1972), B28, 2340. 14. Yukawa, Y., "Handbook of Organic Structural Analysis", pp. 518, 519, W. A. Benjamin Inc., N. Y., 1965. 15. Harshbarger, W. R. and Bauer, S. H., Acta Cryst., (1970), B26, 1010. 16. Higgs, M. A. and Sass, R. L., Acta Cryst., (1963), 16, 657. 17. Pauling, L., "Die Natur der chemischen Bindung", p. 108, Verlag Chemie, Weinheim/Bergstrasse, 1962. 18. Miller, R. A. L., Robertson, J. M., Sim, G. A., Clapp, R. C., Long, L. and Hasselstrom, T., <u>Nature</u>, (1964), <u>202</u>, 287. 19. Gunther, T. and Ahlers, J., Arzneim. Forsch./Drug Research, (1976), 26, (1), 13.

Schultz, E. M., Smith, R. L. and Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., 20. Ann. Rep. Med. Chem., (1975), 10, 71. 21. Weber, E., "Grundri der biologischen Statistik", p. 582, Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena, 1972. 22. Heidenreich, O., Gharemani, G., Keller, P., Kook, Y. and Schmiz, K., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug Research, (1964), 14, 1242. 23. Heidenreich, O. and Baumeister, L., Klin. Wschr., (1964), <u>42</u>, 1236. 24. Herrmann, M., Bahrmann, H., Birkenmayer, E., Ganser, V., Heldt, W. and Steinbrecher, W., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug Research, (1977), 27, 1745. Greven, J. and Heidenreich, O., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug 25. Research, (1977), 27, 1755. 26. Herrmann, M., Wiegleb, J. and Leuschner, F., Arzneim .-Forsch./Drug Research, (1977), 27, 1758. 27. Vollmer, K.-O., v. Hodenberg, A., Poisson, A., Gladigau, V. and Hengy, H., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug Research, (1977), 27, 1767. 28. Franklin, E. R., Chasseaud, L. F. and Taylor, T., Arzneim. Forsch/Drug Research, (1977), 27, 1800. 29. V. Hodenberg, A., Vollmer, K.-O., Klemisch, W. and Liedtke, B., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug\_Research, (1977), 27, 1776. 30. Gladigau, V. and Vollmer, K.-O., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug <u>Research</u>, (1977), <u>27</u>, 1786. 31. Biamino, G., Arzneim.-Forsch./Drug Research, (1977), 27, 1814. Felix, G., Windsheimer, F. and Otrzonsek, G.. Private 32. Communication.

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.

# 11

## The Evolution of the (Aryloxy)acetic Acid Diuretics

O. W. WOLTERSDORF, JR., S. J. DE SOLMS, and E. J. CRAGOE, JR. Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories, West Point, PA 19486

The advent of modern diuretic therapy occurred with the discovery of the diuretic properties of merbaphen (1, 2). In spite of the tremendous advances in the field, the mercurial diuretics, particularly the phenoxyacetic acids, merbaphen (Compound 1, Figure 1) and mersalyl (Compound 2, Figure 1) possess many pharmacodynamic attributes which are as good as, or superior to, the modern agents, including potent saluresis, proper urinary Na<sup>T</sup>/Cl<sup>T</sup> balance, an acceptable potassium excretion profile and uricosuric activity. In addition, much is known concerning their mechanism of action. Cafruny(3) and others have shown that the mercurials react with sulfhydrylcontaining compounds both in vitro and in vivo and that such a reaction at the renal receptor is associated with the observed saluresis and diuresis. Also, the concentration of proteinbound sulfhydryl groups in renal cells is minimal when the concentration of mercury is maximal, which is also the time when diuresis is maximal.

The advantages of the mercurials were more than outweighed by their disadvantages which included tachyphylaxis, poor oral efficacy and toxicity. Using the mercurial phenoxyacetic acids as models, a search was initiated in our laboratories by J. M. Sprague and co-workers for a non-mercurial agent which would lack the drawbacks of the mercurials but would possess their diuretic properties.

Our approach to the solution of this problem was to search for a chemical moiety that would mimic the chemical behavior of the mercury atom in the diuretic mercurials, especially as it pertains to reactions with sulfhydryl groups. After a long investigation, the  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones (3) were found to react by a Michael-type reaction with standard sulfhydrylcontaining substances in a parallel fashion to mercurials (4) even under physiological conditions of pH and temperature as shown by the two equations in Figure 2.

Acryloylbenzoic acids of the type 3 were known at the time, but when synthesized proved to be inactive as diuretics. This

> 0-8412-0464-0/78/47-083-190\$10.25/0 © American Chemical Society

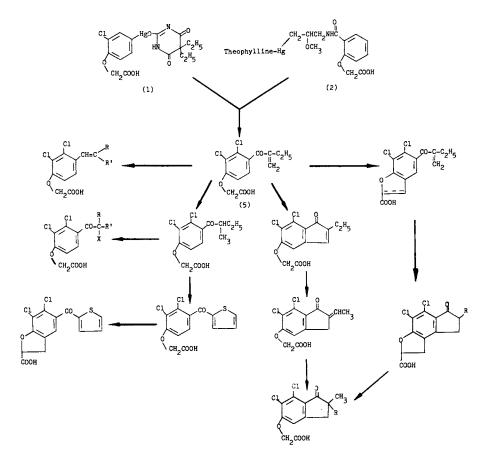
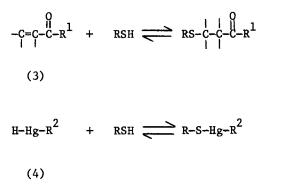
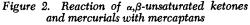
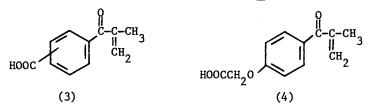


Figure 1. History of the phenoxyacetic acid diuretics





was disappointing, but a knowledge of the critical structural requirements of the organic moiety for mercurials led us to prepare an organic portion of the  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones more akin to that of merbaphen. This was achieved in compound 4 which, to our delight, had diuretic properties. The activity was very weak and of short duration, but it had the qualitative properties we were seeking. Thus, a lead had been established which, upon development, ultimately led to the discovery of ethacrynic acid (Compound 5, Figure 1) (4).



The information generated by the research in the ethacrynic acid series set off an explosion of ideas on the design of new diuretics both in our laboratories and in others. The history of how this family of diuretics evolved is illustrated graphically in Figure 1. The arrows portray the <u>geneological</u> relationship of each member of the family which will be discussed systematically in this paper. Interestingly, many of these structural types exhibit qualitatively and quantitatively different renal characteristics.

(Acryloylphenoxy)acetic Acids - After having established compound 4 as a lead, its development involved a systematic structural variation and correlation of biological activity with a series of physical properties, including pKa, H<sub>2</sub>O/lipid distribution, protein binding, etc. In addition, correlation of some chemical properties was investigated. The compounds were initially screened intravenously in dogs where the sodium, potassium and chloride excretion and urine volumes were measured in comparison to controls. For convenience, the compounds were scored according to the criterion in Table I.

We first investigated the optimum location of the oxyacetic acid group in relation to the substituted acryloyl moiety of compound 4 (Table II). When these groups were <u>ortho</u> to each other, the compound was inactive. With the <u>meta</u>-orientation, activity was improved, but the <u>para-orientation</u> was optimal.

Next, attention was focused on the role of nuclear substituents (Table III). Only marginal activity was seen when the four nuclear substituents were hydrogen, and substituents in the 2-position made little contribution to activity. In the 3position, although fluoro had little effect, the other halo, methyl and trifluoromethyl substituents bestowed a marked increase on the activity. The combined effect of two chloro

#### TABLE I

Scoring System

## Dog Assay<sup>a</sup>

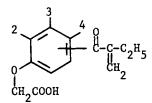
5 mg/kg i.v. Stat Dose

Score	uEq. Na <sup>+</sup> /Min. Excreted
0	0 - 99
±	Active Above 5 mg/kg
1	100 - 399
2	400 - 599
3	600 - 799
4	800 - 899
5	900 - 999
6	>1000

<sup>a</sup>Female animals were starved overnight, anesthetized with phenobarbital, creatinine primed, catheterized and infused with phosphate buffer at a rate of 3 ml/min. The drug was given i.v. at 5 mg/kg over a period of 5 min, and 15-min collections of urine were taken over a period of 2 h. The data recorded were the average of the two highest consecutive 15-min collections.

## TABLE II

## Effect of Location of the Acryloyl Moiety



Ring	Pos	ition	of

\_

C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CC C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CC II II CH <sub>2</sub> 0	<u>C1</u>	I.V. Dog Na <sup>+</sup> Scores
2	4	<u>+</u>
3	4	2
4	3	4

#### TABLE III

#### Effect of Nuclear Substituents

		- Substit	uents-		I.Y. Dog	<sub>T</sub> a
	2	3	5.	6	Na <sup>T</sup> Score	T <sup>a</sup> 1/2
	н	н	Н	Н	<u>+</u>	>90
(MK-495)	C1	н	н	н	<u>+</u>	27
	сн <sub>3</sub>	н	Н	н	0	>90
	н	F	Н	н	<u>+</u>	27
	Н	C1	н	н	4	7
	н	Br	н	н	4	9
	Н	I	н	н	4	9
	н	CF3	H	н	3	14
	Н	CH <sub>3</sub>	н	н	3	48
	н	C2H5	н	н	<u>+</u>	43
(MK-595)	C1	C1	н	н	6	6
	C1	н	C1	н	<u>+</u>	6
	Н	C1	C1	н	3	6
	C1	H	н	C1	<u>+</u>	22
(MK-695)	СНЗ	СН <sub>З</sub>	н	н	5	45
	СНЗ	н	CH3	н	0	58
	Сн <sub>3</sub>	н	н	CH3	0	165
	СНЗ	СH <sub>3</sub>	CH3	н	<u>+</u>	75
	СНЗ	СНЗ	н	CH3	<u>+</u>	73
	сн <sub>3</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub>	<sup>СН</sup> 3	сн <sub>3</sub>	<u>+</u>	60

<sup>a</sup>Time in minutes required for 50% reaction with a standard solution of mercaptoacetic acid.

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

(MK-595, ethacrynic acid) or two methyl groups (MK-695) located in the 2- and 3-positions produced a dramatic increase in diuretic activity. Other orientations of two chloro or methyl groups were much less effective and each of the trimethyl and the tetramethyl analogs were virtually inactive.

As we had anticipated, the (acryloylphenoxy) acetic acids and the mercurial diuretics exhibited marked similarities in their reaction with sulfhydryl-containing compounds, both in vitro and in vivo (3, 4, 5). A measure of this property was recorded for each of our compounds as illustrated in the column headed  $T_1$ , which is actually the time in minutes required for each compound to give a 50% complete reaction with a standard concentration of mercaptoacetic acid at pH 7.4. These data indicate that the most active compounds react very rapidly with this model sulfhydryl reagent. Although, as one might expect, some compounds which react rather slowly have fairly good diuretic activity, and some that react very rapidly are inactive, e.g., the first compound, because they fail to meet other structural or chemical requirements. Compounds containing 5- and 6-substituents were markedly less active. This led us to believe that either the 2- and 3-positions (or the 5- and 6-positions) must remain unsubstituted to maintain activity. As will be seen later, this idea was dramatically disproved in two instances.

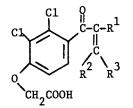
A few of the compounds that were prepared to evaluate the effect of substituents on the vinyl carbon atoms appear in Table IV. The first compound (where each R=H) reacts so rapidly and irreversibly with many nucleophiles (in contradistinction to the other compounds in this series) that it possesses very little activity. Each of the compounds bearing a single alpha ( $\mathbb{R}^{-}$ ) substituent, whether alkyl or cycloalkyl, exhibited potent diuretic activity and a rapid reaction with mercaptoacetic acid. The detrimental effect of an alkyl substituent on both the alpha ( $\mathbb{R}^{-}$ ) and the beta ( $\mathbb{R}^{-}$ ) carbon atom was even more pronounced when alkyl groups occupied both beta ( $\mathbb{R}^{2}$  and  $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ ) atoms. Hydroxy and methoxy groups on the beta ( $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ ) carbon atom were not tolerated.

Several compounds were studied in which the ether oxygen atom was replaced by other functionalities (Table V). Replacement of oxygen by sulfur provided compounds that were as potent as their oxygen isosteres; however, the corresponding sulfoxides possessed little activity. Replacement of oxygen by -NH-, -N(CH<sub>2</sub>)- or -CH<sub>2</sub>- drastically reduced or abolished activity. However, replacement of the oxygen atom by a bond provided the corresponding phenylacetic acids which possessed modest activity.

Representatives of the many groups which were evaluated as surrogates for the carboxymethyl moiety (R) are listed in Table VI. When a methylene proton is replaced by fluoro, full activity is maintained. However, substitution of one methylene proton by a methyl group is detrimental and substitution of both

## TABLE IV

Effect of Substituents on the Vinyl Carbon Atoms

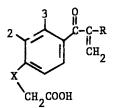


R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	I.V. Dog Na <sup>+</sup> Score	<sup>T</sup> 1/2
-H	Н	Н	<u>+</u>	<1
-CH <sub>3</sub>	н	Н	5	1
-c <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	Н	Н	6	6
-CH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	н	Н	5	5
-	Н	H	very active <sup>a</sup>	<94
$\sim$	Н	H	very active <sup>a</sup>	<55
-CH3	сн <sub>з</sub>	Н	2	109
- <sup>C</sup> 2 <sup>H</sup> 5	сн <sub>з</sub>	Н	5	>120
-н	сн <sub>3</sub>	CH3	1	109
-c <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	ОН	H	<u>+</u>	0
-c <sub>2</sub> <sup>H</sup> 5	OCH3	Н	<u>+</u>	131

<sup>a</sup>Only tested by p.o. route

#### TABLE V

Effect of Varying the Atom that Bridges the Nucleus with the Acetic Acid Molety

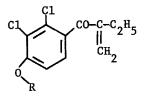


				I.V. Dog
X	2	3	R	Na <sup>+</sup> Score
-0-	н	C1	CH <sub>3</sub>	3
-0- -0- -s-	C1	C1	с <sub>2</sub> н5	6
-S-	Н	C1	CH <sub>3</sub>	3
S	C1	C1	C2H5	6
-S0-	C1	C1	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	<u>+</u>
-NH-	н	C1	CH <sub>3</sub>	<u>+</u>
-NCH3-	Н	C1	CH <sub>3</sub>	0
-CH2-	Н	C1	CH <sub>3</sub>	0
-	H	C1	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	2

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

#### TABLE VI

## Effect of Varying the Oxyacetic Acid Group



R	I.V. Dog Na <sup>+</sup> Score	<sup>T</sup> 1/2
-CHFCOOH	6	-
-сн (сн <sub>3</sub> ) соон	2	2
-с(сн <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> соон	<u>+</u>	<1
-(сн <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> соон	1	<17
-н	<u>+</u>	<26
-CH2CONH2	<u>+</u>	6
-сн <sub>2</sub> соос <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	very active <sup>a</sup>	12
-CH2SO3 Na <sup>+</sup>	6	<4
-so <sub>2</sub> n(cH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	active <sup>a</sup>	-

<sup>a</sup>Tested orally

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

of them by methyl groups is disastrous, as is lengthening the chain by two methylene units. The phenol (R=H) and the acetamide (R=CH\_CONH\_) have little activity, but the ethyl ester is fully active. Replacement of carboxy by sulfonate (R=CH\_SO\_Na) gives a compound which is highly active i.v. but not p.o. Interestingly, the compound where R=SO\_N(CH\_2)\_ exhibits oral activity.

The structure/activity (S/A) data on the (acryloylphenoxy)acetic acids which we have presented indicate that both substitution of the <u>6-position</u> of the nucleus and introduction of a methyl group on the carbon atom <u>alpha</u> to carboxy have detrimental effects on activity. However, a number of patents (e.g., <u>7, 8</u>) have been assigned to Ciba-Geigy on benzofurans that can be viewed as 6 to  $\alpha$ -cyclization products (Table VII) which violate both of these S/A indications. We prepared some examples of these structures, including the two shown in Table VII, and found them to be active in dogs, but the saturated forms were more active than the aromatic analogs (in which the double bond is present). It should be noted that these compounds have 6,7-dimethyl substituents and that the analogous (acryloylphenoxy)acidic acids are less active than the corresponding dichloro compounds (see Table III).

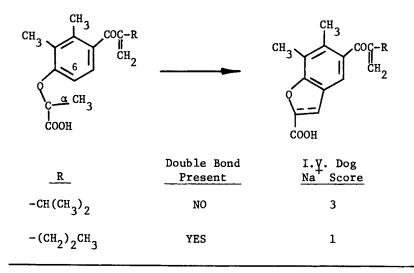
Many studies on the site and mode of action of ethacrynic acid have been reported. This compound belongs to the class of potent"loop" diuretics, which includes furosemide and bumetanide, since its principle action is in the distal portion of the loop of Henle (9-13). Like the mercurial diuretics (6), ethacrynic acid is excreted partially as the cysteine adduct (5) which has been shown to be active in man (14). The mercurials and ethacrynic acid also show similar effects on decreasing the protein-bound sulfhydryl groups in renal cells in dogs. No such effect was observed in rats, a species in which the drug is virtually inactive (15-18).

Ethacrynic acid and its analogs are readily cyclized to the corresponding indanones (I), shown in Table VIII, which can be brominated (II) and selectively dehydrobrominated to the corresponding indenones (III) or 2-alkylideneindanones (IV). Although Topliss (19) had found a deschloro analog to be inactive, compounds bearing chlorine atoms in the 6- and 7-positions were highly active, as seen with the two compounds listed on the second line of Table VIII which are the precise analogs of ethacrynic acid. This constitutes the second exception to the idea that the 5- and 6-positions must remain unsubstituted. Branching (1.e., where R and R<sup>-</sup> are CH<sub>2</sub>) decreases activity in both series.

A hypothesis regarding the behavior of the (acryloylphenoxy)acetic acids (V) in body fluids is illustrated in Figure 3 which shows their reaction with a variety of sulfhydrylcontaining compounds (VI), particularly cysteine and glutathione, to form adducts (VII). Upon reaching the nephron, a reaction occurs with the receptor sulfhydryl group (R<sup>SH</sup>, VIII)

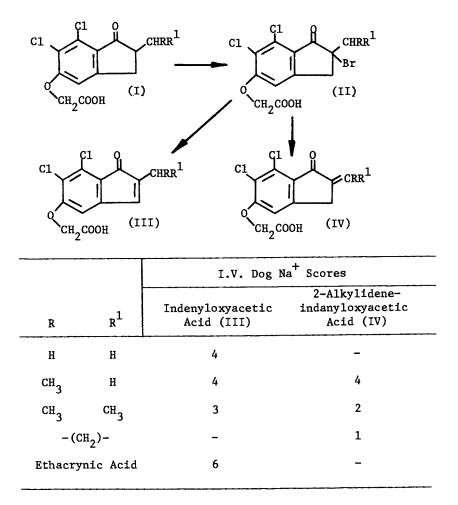
#### TABLE VII

Benzofuran Analogs of (Acryloylphenoxy)acetic Acids



#### TABLE VIII

Cyclic Analogs of (Acryloylphenoxy)acetic Acids



to give a new adduct (IX). For each compound, the diuretic activity will depend, in part, on the equilibrium constants for reaction 1 vs. reaction 2 and the reaction rates. The most active compounds will be those whose equilibrium constants and reaction rates favor the receptor adducts (IX).

Confirmation of this concept was attempted by preparing some mercaptan adducts of ethacrynic acid and studying their diuretic effects in dogs (Table IX). It is seen that the methyl mercaptan adduct has only weak activity, but that the corresponding sulfoxide and sulfone are about as active as ethacrynic acid. From these selected examples, it will be seen that a range of activities are obtained, from that as great as ethacrynic acid, i.e., the cysteine and glutathione adducts, to complete inactivity, i.e., the mercaptoacetic and N-acetylcysteine adducts.

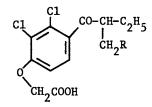
In the ethacrynic acid series, Free-Wilson and similar analysis were found to be of little value. However, a study by G. B. Smith and G. V. Downing proved to be quite enlightening. They prepared the contour map shown in Figure 4 which shows the correlation of each compound's distribution coefficient (between chloroform and pH 7.4 buffer) with its rate constant for reaction with mercaptoacetic acid. Each point shown on the map represents one compound with its i.v. dog diuretic score beneath the point. When either distribution coefficients or rate constants are considered separately, no correlation is evident; however, when both parameters are considered and lines drawn connecting points of equal diuretic activity, order emerges. The map defines regions or island of each activity which provided guidance in the design of compounds with maximal activity.

<u>Z4-(2-Haloacyl)phenoxyJacetic Acids</u> - Another class of potent diuretics are those of the type shown in Table X. The most active members are those where R is alkyl or cycloalkyl,  $R^{-}=H$ and X=bromo. Comparing those where R=isopropyl, the compound in which X=Br is superior to those where X=Cl or I. These compounds react with mercaptans, but some of the most diuretic members react very slowly and the products of the reaction are different from those obtained with the acryloylphenoxyacetic acids, i.e., the X is replaced by H, while the mercaptan is oxidized to the disulfide.

(Vinylaryloxy)acetic Acids - About the time that the S/A relationships in the (acryloylphenoxy)acetic acid series seemed clear, compound 2 (Table XI) was prepared in which the carbonyl and vinyl groups were interchanged (20). The unexpected activity of this compound suggested the synthesis of the lower homolog (Compound 1) which was more active, and the introduction of a methyl group at  $R^{+}$  which increased the activity (Compound 3). The introduction of a methyl at  $R^{+}$  on compound 2 markedly decreased the activity (compound 4), but the cyclization to the

## TABLE IX

Mercaptan Adducts of Ethacrynic Acid



R	I.V. Dog Na <sup>+</sup> Score	R	I.V. Dog Na Score
-sch <sub>3</sub>	2	-sсн <sub>2</sub> соон	0
-soch <sub>3</sub>	6	-sch <sub>2</sub> ch (nhcoch <sub>3</sub> ) cooh	<u>+</u>
-so <sub>2</sub> ch <sub>3</sub>	5	-sch <sub>2</sub> ch(NH <sub>2</sub> )соон	6
-sch <sub>2</sub> -	3	-SG (glutathione)	6.
-sc(ch <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	2	-scoch <sub>3</sub>	4
-s(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> C1	1	-s) <sub>2</sub>	2
- S-	<u>+</u>	-s03 <sup>-</sup> Na <sup>+</sup>	0

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

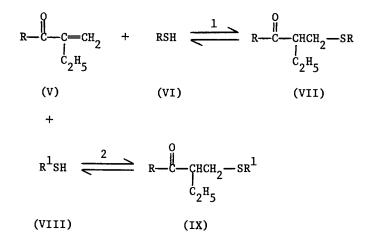


Figure 3. Reaction of (acryloylphenoxy)acetic acids with sulfhydryl compounds

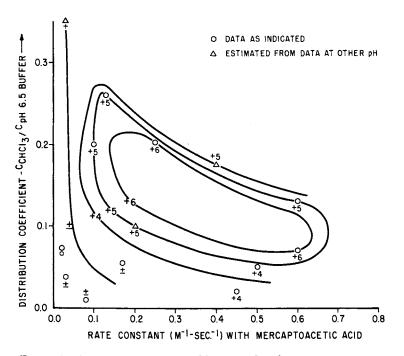
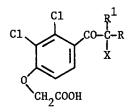


Figure 4. Activity contour map-chloroform distribution vs. rate constant

#### TABLE X

```
[4-(2-Haloacyl)phenoxy]acetic Acids
```



R	R <sup>1</sup>	X	I.V. Dog Na <sup>+</sup> Score	<sup>T</sup> 1/2
-c <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	Н	Br	5	21
-CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	н	C1	<u>+</u>	No R
-CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	н	Br	5	41
-CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	н	I	2	
-<	н	Br	6	>120
$\neg \bigcirc$	н	Br	very active <sup>a</sup>	
-C <sub>2</sub> <sup>H</sup> 5	сн <sub>3</sub>	Br	+	21
-C2H5	<sup>с</sup> 2 <sup>н</sup> 5	Br	<u>+</u>	41

<sup>a</sup>Active orally

#### TABLE XI

## (Vinylphenoxy)acetic Acids

C1 CH=C R1 CH=C R1

Compound	R	R <sup>1</sup>	I.V. Dog Na <sup>+</sup> Score	<sup>T</sup> 1/2
1	Сн <sub>3</sub> со-	H-	5	56
2	•	H-	4	No Rx
3		Сн <sub>3</sub> -	6	
4	С2Н5СО-		<u>+</u>	No Rx
5	-сосн,с	н <sub>2</sub> сн –	6*	Very Slow
6	сн <sub>з</sub> со-	сн <sub>з</sub> со-	6*	2
7	-	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub> со-	6*	2
8	-	С2H5CO-	4*	5
9	NO2-		1*	<1
10		Сн <sub>3</sub> -	6*	<1
11	_	С <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub> -	6*	2
12	-	СН <sub>3</sub> (СН <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> -	3*	8
13	CN-	H-	4*	No Rx
14	С <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub> 00с-	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub> 00с–	1	13
15		H <sub>2</sub> NCO-	<u>+</u>	79
16	-	<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> 2 <sup>N-</sup>	3*	Very Slow

\*Estimated from the response at a dose below 5 mg/kg

corresponding cyclopentanone (Compound 5) greatly increased activity.

Extending the series  $(\underline{21})$  to those where both R and R<sup>1</sup> are acyl groups greatly enhanced the activity with maximal potency appearing when both groups are acetyl (Compound 6). The compounds where R represents NO<sub>2</sub> ( $\underline{22}$ ) also were very active. Increased potency was observed when the second group (R<sup>1</sup>) was methyl or ethyl (Compounds 10 and 11). Similar but weaker activity was observed in a number of other compounds ( $\underline{23}$ ) in which R and R<sup>1</sup> represent a variety of electron-withdrawing groups, i.e., cyano, ethoxycarbonyl, carbamoyl and sulfamoyl. The most active compounds, i.e., compounds 6-11, react the most avidly with mercaptoacetic acid.

In each series, the other structural requirements for activity paralleled that found for the (acryloylphenoxy)acetic acids. One notable difference was the high activity of mercaptan adducts which were inactive in the (acryloylphenoxy)acetic acid series. Thus, compound 6 and its mercaptoacetic acid adduct were equipotent, while the corresponding adduct of ethacrynic acid was inactive.

Oral studies (Table XII) in dogs on representatives from each series indicate that compound 3 is four times as potent as furosemide, compound 6 is 70 times and compound 10 is 30 times as active.

We have discussed the three general types of phenoxyacetic acids shown in Figure 5. They each can react with sulfhydryl compounds, but each involves a different site on the molecule as shown by the arrows. Our current concept is that, although these compounds can react with receptor sulfhydryl groups and that such a reaction contributes to their activity, this reaction is not critical for saluresis. A series of (2,3-dichloro-4-saturated-acylphenoxy)acetic acids, which cannot react with sulfhydryl groups, were made and tested in dogs (Table XIII). Many of these exhibited appreciable saluresis. Particularly significant are dihydroethacrynic acid (Compound 1) and the water adduct of ethacrynic acid (Compound 4) which exhibited weak, but significant activity. Although these compounds exhibited only modest activity, this observation was of profound theoretical significance and set the stage for a major breakthrough in the (acylphenoxy)acetic acid family of diuretics. To obtain a complete picture, the compounds that were made for subsequent studies were evaluated orally in chimpanzees, rats and dogs according to the criterion shown in Tables XIV, XV and XVI.

Evaluation of "dihydroethacrynic acid" (Compound 1, Table XIII) in chimpanzees revealed that it had a weak but significant saluretic activity and that, in contrast to ethacrynic acid, it was unicosuric.

(1-Oxoindanyloxy)acetic Acids - Since 2-halo compounds, such as compound 1 in Table XVII, had been used to synthesize the

Cmpd. No. from Table XI	mg/kg p.o. Dose	Ave. 6 h Na <sup>+</sup>	r. mEq. K <sup>+</sup>	Excretion <sup>a</sup> C1 <sup>-</sup>
3	2	16	3	21
6	0.4	34	6	36
10	0.4	23	6	29
11	1	24	5	26
16	5 <sup>- /</sup>	12	4	17
Furosemide	0.4	8	3	11
	10	19	4	18
Placebo	-	2	1	2

Oral Dog Activity of (Vinylphenoxy)acetic Acids

<sup>a</sup>Oral tests were carried out on a colony of trained female mongrel dogs weighing 8-10 kg. All dogs received 100 ml of water the previous day and were fasted overnight. On the day of the test, 250 ml of water was administered orally, followed by 500 ml of water (orally) 1 hr later. One hour after the last oral priming dose of water, bladders were emptied by catheterization and the study was commenced by administration of compound or placebo. Compounds were given in gelatin capsules and the animals were maintained in metabolism cages for collection of spontaneously voided urine. Spontaneous urine was combined with bladder urine collected by catheterization at the end of 6 hr. Urine volumes were measured, and aliquots were analyzed for sodium, potassium and chloride content by standard methodology. Values are reported as geometric means.

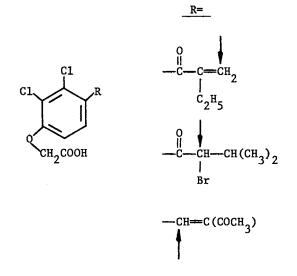
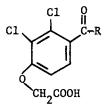


Figure 5. Site of reaction

# TABLE XIII

# (2,3-Dichloro-4-saturated-acylphenoxy)acetic Acids



Compd. No.	R	I.V. Dog Na <sup>+</sup> Score
1	-CH(CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	2*
2	-CH2C2H5	1
3	-C(C2H5)-OCH2	3
4	-сн(сн <sub>2</sub> он)с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	3
5	$-CH(CH_2CN)C_2H_5$	2
Ethacrynic	6	

\*Estimated value from data at 1 mg/kg

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

### TABLE XIV

µEq/Min Na <sup>+</sup>	Score	$\Delta^{C}$ Urate/ <sup>C</sup> Inulin
0-49	0	005
50-99	<u>+</u>	.0509
100-199	1	.1019
200–299	2	.2029
300-399	3	.3039
400-499	4	.4049
500 and Above	5	.50 and Above

Chimpanzee Data: Excretion following 0.5 mg/kg i.v. or 5 mg/kg p.o.

<sup>a</sup>Fasted, male chimpanzees weighing 21-77 kg were immobilized with phencyclidine (which was shown not to affect the results) (1.0-1.5 mg/kg i.m. plus 0.25 mg/kg i.v. as needed) and were prepared by catheterization for standard renal clearance studies using routine clinical asceptic procedures. Pyrogenfree inulin (i.v.) was used to measure glomeruluar filtration rate (GFR).\_ Clearance of inulin, urate and the excretion rates of Na', K and Cl were determined by standard Auto Analyzer techniques. (Inulin and urate in chimpanzee plasma are freely filterable.) Average control clearances were calculated from three 20-min consecutive periods. Drugresponse values were derived as the average of eight 15-20 min clearance periods after oral administration of an aqueous solution of the compound through an indwelling nasal catheter. All data are reported as the difference between (average) treatment and control values obtained from single experiments.

#### TABLE XV

					а
5	Hr.	D.O.	Rat	Scoring	Systema

	mEquiva	lents of Na	a <sup>+</sup> at the (	Given mg/k	g Dose
Score	0	3	9	27	81
0	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
<u>+</u>	.3	.3	.3	.5	.9
1	.3	.3	.4	.7	1.5
2	.3	.3	.5	1.1	2.4
3	. 3	.3	.9	1.9	2.9
4	.3	1.0	2.1	2.9	-
5	.3	1.7	2.9	3.4	-
6	.3	2.9	3.9	4.1	-

<sup>a</sup>Female rats (Charles River, 150-170 g) were maintained overnight on a sugar diet with water <u>ad libitum</u>. The test substance was dissolved in pure DMF and subsequently diluted with water (which contained 3 drops of Tween-80 per 100 ml) such that the final vehicle was 4% DMF. At the time of the test, animals were given the vehicle (as placebo) or test substance suspended in a final volume of 5.0 ml p.o. Rats were housed in groups of three in metabolism cages. Urine was collected for the 0-5 hr interval in graduated cylinders and was analyzed for sodium, potassium and chloride content. Animals that received placebo were run concurrently. Results are reported as milliequivalents per cage and are the geometric means of three cages per dose level. Standard methodology was used for determination of electrolyte levels.

#### TABLE XVI

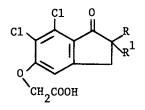
	mEquiv	valents o	f Na <sup>+</sup> at	the Giv	en mg/kg	Dose
Score	0	1	2	5	10	20
0	2	2	2	2	2	2
<u>+</u>	2	2	2	2	8	>8
1	2	2	2	8	15	25
2	2	2	8	15	25	35
3	2	8	15	25	35	45
4	2	15	25	35	45	55
5	2	25	35	45	55	65

5 Hr. p.o. Dog Scoring System<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Oral tests were carried out on a colony of trained female mongrel dogs weighing 8-10 kg. All dogs received 100 ml of water the previous day and were fasted overnight. On the day of the test, 250 ml of water was administered orally, followed by 500 ml of water (orally) 1 hr later. One hour after the last oral priming dose of water, bladders were emptied by catheterization and the study was commenced by administration of compound or placebo. Compounds were given in gelatin capsules and the animals were maintained in metabolism cages for collection of spontaneously voided urine. Spontaneous urine was combined with bladder urine collected by catheterization at the end of 5 hr. Urine volumes were measured, and aliquots were analyzed for sodium, potassium and chloride content by standard methodology. Values are reported as geometric means.

# TABLE XVII

2-Substituted-Indanones



Compd No.	R	R <sup>1</sup>	P.O. Na Rat	+ Score Dog	P.O. <sub>+</sub> Ch Na	imp Score Urate
1	-C2H5	-C1	3	1	2	<u>+</u>
2	-H	-н	0	0		
3	-CH3	-H	2	1		
4	-Et	-H	2	1	4	<u>+</u>
5	-Pr	-H	<u>+</u>	1	5	1
6	-i-Pr	-H	2	3	5	2
7	-Bu	-н	<u>+</u>	1	1	1
8	-sec-Bu	-H	2	<u>+</u>		
9	-t-Bu	-н	2	2	1	<u>+</u>
10	-Am	-H	1	1	1	±
11	-0	-H	1	1	5	2
12	-0	-н	1	1	2	3
13	-🛇	-н	1		3	1
Et1	nacrynic Aci	ld	0	6	5	0 (retains urate)

DIURETIC AGENTS

(indenyloxy)acetic acids and the (2-alkylideneindanyloxy)acetic acids described in Table VIII, the possibility that it could function as a pro-drug was considered. However, its saluretic activity in rats and its uricosuric activity in chimpanzees revealed it to be qualitatively distinct from the mercurials and the unsaturated aryloxyacetic acids. It was assumed that the observed biological differences were due to the unchanged compound, even though metabolic studies indicated that some of the expected dehydrohalogenation had occurred. This led us to prepare analogs of compound 1 that were chemically more stable, such as compound 4, which is an annulated form of "dihydroethacrynic acid" (24-27). Its activity profile was very similar to that of compound 1.

The representative compounds of Table XVII exhibit a range of saluretic and uricosuric responses when R represents a variety of alkyl, cycloalkyl and aryl substituents. The 2isopropyl analog (Compound 6) appeared to have the overall optimum activity. The effect of structural modification of the nuclear substituents and reorientation or variation of the oxyacetic acid moiety was about the same as had been observed in the (aryloxy)acetic acid series.

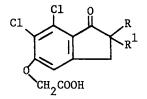
A most significant contribution to the activity of these (indanyloxy)acetic acids (27-28) occurred with the introduction of a second 2-substituent (Table XVIII). These compounds were generally considerably more active than the corresponding monosubstituted compounds. To quantitate these comparisons in rats, dose-response curves with high statistical significance were developed. The numbers in parenthesis in Table XVIII are the fold greater activity found for each 2-R, 2-CH, compound as compared to the monosubstituted analog (Compound 1). Optimal diuretic activity was seen with compounds 4 and 6 (MK-196), but the latter compound exhibited optimal dual (diuretic-uricosuric) activity. Increasing the size of R<sup>+</sup> to ethyl (Compounds 7 and 8) was detrimental to diuretic activity. Since uricosuric and diuretic activities do not run parallel, some compounds which are very weak diuretics, e.g., (2-ethyl-3-phenyl-6,7-dichloro-5-indanyloxy)acetic acid, exhibit potent uricosuric activity.

Substitution on the phenyl group of MK-196 had a marked effect on diuretic and uricosuric activity (Table XIX). Although there was considerable species variation, the p-fluoro derivative (Compound 4) showed the best overall activity. Replacement of the phenyl group of MK-196 by a 2-thienyl group gave a compound which was equipotent to MK-196. Replacement of the carboxy group of MK-196 by a number of groups, including 5tetrazolyl, usually produced compounds with considerably decreased saluretic activity.

Numerous structural variations were made in positions 1, 2 and 3 of the indane ring  $(\underline{29})$ . Reduction of the 1-oxo group of MK-196 to hydroxy provided two diasteriomers, both of which were

# TABLE XVIII

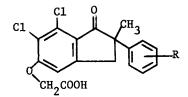
# (2,2-Disubstituted-Indanyloxy)acetic Acids



		-	Ρ.	0. Na <sup>+</sup> Score	:5		
Compd. No.	R	R <sup>1</sup>	Rat	(FOLD x Compd. 1)	Dog	P.O.+Ch Na	imp Scores Urate
1	-CH3	H—	2	(1)	1	<u> </u>	
2	-CH3	сн <sub>3</sub> -	3	(4)	1	3	<u>+</u>
3	-Et	сн <sub>3</sub> -	3	(15)	3	5	1
4	i-Pr	сн <sub>3</sub> -	3	(53)	3	4	<u>+</u>
5	$\neg$	сн <sub>3</sub> -	2	(5)	2	2	1
6	-	Сн <sub>3</sub> -		(50)	3	5	3
7	D-	с <sub>2<sup>н</sup>5</sub>	2			2	1
8	-🔿	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	1		<u>+</u>	3	1
9	-CH2CH2	CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> -	2		1	3	1

# TABLE XIX

# Effect of Substituents on the Phenyl Group of MK-196



Compd. No.	R	P.O. Na Rat	+ Scores Dog	P.O. <sub>+</sub> Chimp Na	Scores Urate
1	Н	3	3	5	3
2	4-Br	<u>+</u>	1	<u>+</u>	<u>+</u>
3	4-C1	<u>+</u>	1	3	2
4	4-F	2	3	3	4
5	4-0CH <sub>3</sub>	2		4	<u>+</u>
6	4-ОН	±	2	1	<u>+</u>
7	3-Он	1	2		
8	$4-NH_2$	1	1	2	<u>+</u>
9	4-N02	4	2	1	<u>+</u>
10	4-s02 <sup>NH</sup> 2	1	5	5	<u>+</u>
11	4-COCH <sub>3</sub>	<u>+</u>		5	<u>+</u>

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978. about as active as the parent  $(\underline{30})$ . Alkyl or aryl groups in the 3-position usually decreased saluretic activity, and either did not affect or increased the uricosuric activity. A 3-oxo substituent generally provided compounds with activities only slightly below that of their parents (31).

The influence of the chiral center at the 2-position can be seen from the study involving the four enantiomeric pairs (Table XX). Although there was some variation among species, the enantiomeric effect was most pronounced with compounds 1 and 4.

Four of the (indanyloxy)acetic acids have been studied clinically: compounds 6 and 11 from Table XVII and compounds 5 (MK-473) and 8 (MK-196) from Table XVIII. The relative saluretic and uricosuric potencies in man were predictable from the animal data, i.e., MK-196>MK-473>compound 11>compound 6 (Table XVII).

MK-196 has received extensive pharmacological, biochemical and clinical evaluation (32-34). It produced a sustained antihypertensive effect in SH rats (32-33)' at oral doses of 0.5-7.5 mg/kg. It was more potent than furosemide or hydrochlorothiazide when given daily for three days. It also was antihypertensive in renal hypertensive monkeys but not in renal hypertensive dogs.

MK-196 is well absorbed in mice, rats, dogs, monkeys, chimpanzees and humans (34-36). In rats and dogs, there was little metabolism of the drug, which is excreted mainly in the feces. In mice and monkeys, there was some metabolism and about equal elimination by the fecal and urinary routes. In chimpanzees, the major elimination is via the urine and, in man there is considerable metabolism, primarily to the 2-(p-hydroxyphenyl) derivative (Compound 6, Table XIX).

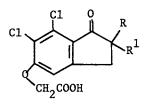
In chimpanzees (37-39), the urinary excretion of MK-196 is increased ten-fold when the urine is alkaline. The drug is secreted by the renal tubule and passively back-diffuses across the tubular epithelium by a pH-dependent process.

Since it is known that urate is reabsorbed and secreted in the proximal tubule, the studies in chimpanzees (38) suggested that the action of MK-196 on the clearance of urate is localized at this site. Micropuncture studies in rats (40) indicate that the drug affects electrolyte reabsorption in the loop of Henle and collecting duct, while concentration gradient studies in dogs (42) implicate sites in the proximal tubule and ascending loop of Henle.

Biochemical studies by Kuehl (43) and his colleagues indicate that MK-196 and other compounds in this series owe at least part of their activity to their effects on prostaglandin metabolism. MK-196 and its enantiomers (Table XXI) inhibit PGE-9-ketoreductase, the enzyme that converts PGE<sub>2</sub> to PGF<sub>2</sub>. To a lesser extent, it inhibits PG-15-hydroxydehydrogenase, the enzyme which deactivates prostaglandins. MK-196 has a greater inhibitory effect on these enzymes than the classical diuretics as shown in Table XXI. The overall effect would be to increase the renal levels of PGE<sub>2</sub>.

# TABLE XX

Enantiomers of (Indanyloxy)acetic Acids



Compd. No.	R	r <sup>1</sup>	Enantiomer	P.O. Sco Rat	Na <sup>+</sup> ores Dog	1	Chimp res Urate
1	-	н	+ -	2 1	2 1	3 2	2 1
2	-	<sup>CH</sup> 3	+ -	3 2	2 1	2 2	1 2
3	-CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	<sup>СН</sup> 3	+ -	2 3	3 5	5 4	4 1
4	-	CH3	+ 	1 3	1 2	1 6	1 2
Furc	semide			3	5	5	0*
Hydroc	hlorothiaz	2	2	1	0*		
Probe	enecid						1†

\*Decreased Excretion +Dose = 10 mg/kg

#### TABLE XXI

# Effect of MK-196 on Prostaglandin Metabolism

		ID <sub>50</sub> µM					
Compd.	Enantiomer	9-Ketoreductase <sup>a</sup>	15-Hydroxydehydrogenase <sup>a</sup>				
MK-196	<u>+</u>	15	178				
MK-196	+	145	159				
MK-196	-	8.5	126				
Mersaly	l Acid	50	351				
Ethacry	nic Acid	307	709				
Furosem	ide	499	2419				
Hydroch	lorothiazide	>2514	>2514				

<sup>a</sup>Measured by determining the enzymatic conversion of  ${}^{3}$ H-PGE to  ${}^{3}$ H-15-keto-PGE in the presence of NADP. Measured by the method of Oien et al (43).

DIURETIC AGENTS

In man, MK-196 (44-46) was found to be a well tolerated saluretic-diuretic. An oral dose of 10 mg elicited a total 24 hour saluresis equivalent to that of 40 mg of furosemide. Administration of furosemide caused a significant increase in plasma urate levels, whereas the continued use of MK-196 caused less increase in plasma urate levels. Daily oral administration of either 10 or 15 mg of MK-196 lowered the blood pressure of hypertensive patients as much as 50 mg of hydrochlorothiazide did. This drug is currently undergoing extensive clinical trials.

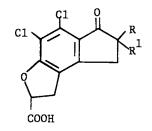
<u>Indeno/5,4-b</u>/furan-2-carboxylic Acids - The interesting activity exhibited by the benzofuran analogs of the (acryloylphenoxy)acetic acids of the type seen in Table VII suggested the synthesis of some indeno/5,4-b/furan-2-carboxylic acid analogs of the active (indanyloxy)acetic acids. As seen in Table XXII, these compounds are potent diuretics (47, 48). In this series, uricosuric activity was exhibited only by those compounds where R was phenyl. Since these compounds have two chiral centers, two diasteriomers are possible, and in one instance both diasteriomers (Compounds 3 and 4) were obtained and shown to have quite similar diuretic and uricosuric activities.

(Acylphenoxy)acetic Acids (Table XXIII) - The observation of saluretic and uricosuric activity in tienilic acid (Compound 1, Table XXIII) and some of its analogs (49) and in "dihydroethacrynic acid" (Compound 2, Table XXIII) (26) revealed that pharmacodynamic activity existed in several (2,3-dichloro-4acylphenoxy)acetic acids. The fact that activity also was observed in compound 3 and a number of related structures indicated that the portion of the molecule represented by R could be alkyl, heterocyclic, aryl or aralkyl.

Since annulation of (acryloylphenoxy)acetic acids and (indanyloxy)acetic acids to the corresponding dihydrobenzofurans or dihydroindeno (5, 4-b) furans either maintained or improved activity, an analogous annulation of representative (acylphenoxy)acetic acids was carried out (50) as recorded in Table XXIV. Studies involving compound 1 in rats, dogs and chimpanzees revealed it to be 40 to 100 times as potent a diuretic as tienilic acid with about equal activity as a uricosuric agent. Most interesting is the fact that compound 1 is a racemate which upon resolution affords two enantiomers in which there is a complete separation of pharmacodynamic properties. The minusform possesses only uricosuric activity, while the plusenantiomer possesses only diuretic properties. This permits the formulation of combinations of the enantiomers to obtain any desired ratio of diuretic to uricosuric activity. It is noteworthy that compounds in which R represents a variety of aryl, aralkyl, or heterocyclic groups retain the activity exhibited by

# TABLE XXII

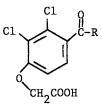
Indeno[5,4-b]Furan-2-Carboxylic Acids



Compd. No.	R	R <sup>1</sup>	P.O. Na Rat	+ Scores Dog	P.O. Ch Na	imp Scores Urate
1	- (CH	( <sub>2</sub> ),-	5	4	5	0
2	CH <sub>3</sub>	- -	4	4	3	0
3 (α)	CH <sub>3</sub>	-🙄	3	5	5	5
4 (β)	CH3	-	4	6	6	4

# TABLE XXIII

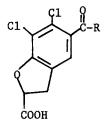
(4-Acylphenoxy)acetic Acids



Compd. No.	R	P.O. Rat Scores	I.V. Dog Scores	l mg/kg I Na <sup>+</sup> ∧ mEq/min	.V. Chimp C CUrate Inulin
1		1	1	434	. 376
2	-сн(сн <sub>3</sub> )с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub>	<u>+</u>	1	400	.213
3	-ch2-	<u>+</u>	1	363	. 309

### TABLE XXIV

4-Acyldihydrobenzofurans



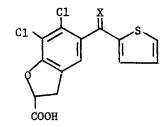
<u> </u>			P.0.	Biol	ogical Ac	tivity Scores
Compd.		_		iuret		Uricosuric
No.	Enantiomer	R	Rat	Dog	Chimp	Chimp
1	<u>+</u>		5	4	5	3
	+		0	0	0	5
	-		6	5	5	0
2	<u>+</u>		3	3*		
3	<u>+</u>	N <sub>S</sub> N	3	3*	5	1
4	<u>+</u>	-ch2-	3		4	2
5	<u>+</u>	$\neg$	3		5	3
6	<u>+</u>	С осн	3			
7	Tienili	c Acid	1	<u>+</u>	3	4

\*I.V. Scores

In Diuretic Agents; Cragoe, E.; ACS Symposium Series; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1978.

# TABLE XXV

Reduction Products of 5-Acylbenzofuran-2-Carboxylic Acids



		P.O. Biological Activity Scores						
Compd. No.	X	Rat	Diure Dog	tic Chimp	Uricosuric Chimp			
1	0	4	4	4	3			
2	H(OH)	1	4*	5*	1			
3	н2	<u>+</u>	4	2*	1			

\*I.V. Data

### TABLE XXVI

# COLLABORATORS IN THE PHENOXYACETIC ACID RESEARCH

# ORGANIC CHEMISTS

A. AUGENBLICH	K N.P.	GOULD	J.K.	HORNER	С.М.	ROBB
J.J. BALDWIN	C.N.	HABECKER	S.F.	KWONG	E.M.	SCHULTZ
J.B. BICKING	W.J.	HOLTZ	J.W.	MASON	J.M.	SPRAGUE
W.A. BOLHOFE	X W.F.	HOFFMAN	F.C.	NOVELLO	G.É.	STOKKER
A.A. DEANA					Т.Р.	STROBAUGH

# PHYSICAL AND ANALYTICAL CHEMISTS

B.H.	ARISON	G.V.	DOWNING	W.R.	MCGAUGHRAN	G.B.	SMITH
E.L.	CRESSON	Y.C.	LEE	W.C.	RANDALL	K.B.	STREETER

# BIOCHEMISTS

D.E.	DUGGAN	E.H.	HAM	F.A.	KUEHL	H.G.	OIEN

### PHYSICIANS

G.H. BESSELAAR Z.E. DZIEWANOWSKA J.J. SCHROGIE K.F. TEMPERO R.O. DAVIES

# BIOLOGISTS

J.E.	BAER	C.H.	DUNCAN	E.K.	MAZACK	L.S.	WATSON (Dec.)
к.н.	BEYER	R.M.	EVANS	J.E.	MICHAELSON	T.I.	WISHOUSKY
D.L.	BOHN	G.M.	FANELLI	H.F.	RUSSO	A.G.	ZACCHEI

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Α.	SCRIABINE	R.F.	HIRSCHMANN	C.A.	STONE
----	-----------	------	------------	------	-------

compound 1. Of the many modifications of the structure of the benzofurans that have been made, one of the more interesting involves that of the carbonyl group. Reduction to the hydroxymethylene (one diasteriomer) or to methylene produced compounds which maintained good activity in dogs and chimpanzees but not in rats (see Table XXV). In summary, the rational design of diuretics based upon either the structural features or mechanism of action of the mercurial diuretics led to the discovery of about a dozen new types of potent diuretics. One of these, ethacrynic acid, has become a clinically useful drug and several others show similar promise. We wish to pay tribute to the chemists, biologists and physicians listed in Table XXVI who contributed to these studies which were conducted over a period of more than a decade. Literature Cited 1. Vogl, A., Am. Heart J. (1950), 39, 881. 2. Saxl, P. and Heilig, R., Wien. Klin. Wochschr. (1920), <u>33</u>, 943. 3. Cafruny, E. J., Pharmacol. Rev. (1968), 20, 89. 4. Schultz, E. M., Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Bicking, J. B., Bolhofer, W. A. and Sprague, J. M., J. Med. Pharm. Chem. (1962), 5, 660. 5. Beyer, K. H., Baer, J. E., Michaelson, J. K. and Russo, H. F., J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap. (1965), 147, 1. 6. Weiner, I. M. and Muller, O. H., ibid. (1955), 113, 241. Zergenyi, J. and Habicht, E., U.S. Patent 3,676,560 7. (1972).8. Habicht, E. and Libis, B., U.S. Patent 3,761,494 (1973). 9. Goldberg, M., McCurdy, D. K., Foltz, E. L. and Bluemle, L. W., Jr., J. Clin. Invest. (1964), 43, 201. 10. Earley, L. E. and Friedler, R. M., ibid. (1964), 43, 1495. 11. Stein, J. H., Wilson, C. B. and Kirkendall, W. M., J. Lab. Clin. Med. (1968), 71, 654. 12. Goldberg, M., Am. N. Y. Acad. Sci. (1966), 139, 443. 13. Dirks, J. H., Cirksena, W. J. and Berliner, R. W., J. Clin. Invest. (1966), <u>45</u>, 1875. 14. Kong, Y. H., Arons, G. V., Jr., Dinn, W. M., Jr., Garrison, G. E. and Orgain, E. S., Circulation (1965), 32, 128. 15. Komorn, R. M. and Cafruny, E. J., Science (1964), 143, 133. 16. Komorn, R. M. and Cafruny, E. J., J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap. (1965), 148, 367. 17. Gussin, R. Z. and Cafruny, E. J., ibid. (1965), 140, 1. 18. Duggan, D. E. and Noll, R. M., Biochim. Biophys. Acta (1966), <u>121</u>, 162.

Topliss, J. G. and Konzelman, L. M., J. Pharm. Sci. (1968), 19. 57, 737. 20. Bicking, J. B., Robb, C. M., Watson, L. S. and Cragoe, E. J., Jr., <u>ibid.</u> (1976), 544. 21. Bicking, J. B., Holtz, W. J., Watson, L. S. and Cragoe, E. J., Jr., J. Med. Chem. (1976), 19, 530. Schultz, E. M., Bicking, J. B., Deana, A. A., Gould, N. P., 22. Strobaugh, T. P., Watson, L. S. and Cragoe, E. J., Jr., ibid. (1976), 783. Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., Robb, C. M., Bicking, J. B., 23. Watson, L. S. and Cragoe, E. J., Jr., ibid. (1976), 972. 24. Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Watson, L. S. and Fanelli, G. M., Jr., 169th Am. Chem. Soc. Mtg., Div. of Med. Chem. Paper No. 48 (1975). 25. Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., Schneeberg, J. D., Schultz, E. M., Stokker, G. E., Watson, L. S., Fanelli, G. M., Jr. and Cragoe, E. J., Jr., <u>ibid.</u> (1975), Paper No. 49. 26. Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Schultz, E. M., Schneeberg, J. D., Stokker, G. E., Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., Fanelli, G. M., Jr., Watson, L. S., J. Med. Chem. (1975), 18, 225. 27. Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., deSolms, S. J., Schultz, E. M. and Cragoe, E. J., Jr., <u>J. Med. Chem.</u> (1977), <u>20</u>, 1400. 28. deSolms, S. J., Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., Cragoe, E. J., Jr., Watson, L. S., Fanelli, G. M., Jr., J. Med. Chem. (1978), 21, 437. 29. Cragoe, E. J., Jr. and Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., U.S. Patent 3,974,212 (1976). 30. Cragoe, E. J., Jr. and Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., U.S. Patent 4,012,524 (1977). 31. Cragoe, E. J., Jr. and Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., U.S. Patent 3,976,681 (1976). 32. Watson, L. S., Scriabine, A., Sweet, C. S., Beyer, K. H., Jr., 7th Ann. Am. Soc. Nephr. Mtg. Abst., p. 97 (1974). Watson, L. S., Fanelli, G. M., Russo, H. F., Sweet, C. S., 33. Ludden, C. T. and Scriabine, A. (1976). In New Antihypertensive Drugs, Eds., A. Scriabine and C. S. Sweet, Spectrum Publications, Holliswood, New York. 34. Zacchei, A. G. and Wishousky, T. I., Drug Metab. Dispos. (1976), 4, 490. Zacchei, A. G., Wishousky, T. I., Arison, B. H. and 35. Fanelli, G. M., Jr., Drug Metab. Dispos. (1976), 4, 479. Zacchei, A. G., Wishousky, T. I., Dziewanowska, Z. E., 36. DeSchepper, P. G. and Hitzenberger, G., Europ. J. Metab. Pharmacokin. (1977), 37. Watson, L. S. and Fanelli, G. M., Jr., Fed. Proc. (1975), 37 • 34, 802. 38. Fanelli, G. M., Jr., Bohn, D. L., Scriabine, A. and Beyer, K. H., Jr., J. Pharm. Exper. Therap. (1977), 200, 402. 39. Fanelli, G. M., Jr., Bohn, D. L., Zacchei, A. G., J. Pharm. Exper. Therap. (1977), 200, 413.

Kauker, M. L., J. Pharm. Exper. Therap. (1977), 200, 81. 40. McKenzie, R., Knight, T. and Weinman, E. J., Proc. Soc. 41. Exp. Biol.. Med. (1976), 153, 202. 42. Gelarden, R. T. and Beyer, K. H., Jr., Pharmacologist (1976), 18, 150. 43. Oien, H. G., Babiarz, E. M., Soderman, D. D. and Kuehl, F. A., Jr., "Prostaglandins in Cardiovascular and Renal Function", Spectrum Publications, Inc., New York, In Press. Tempero, K. F., Hitzenberger, G., Dziewanowska, Z. E., 44. Halkin, H. and Besselaar, G. H., Clin. Pharmacol. & Therap. (1976), 19, 116. Tempero, K. F., Vedin, J. A., Wilhelmsson, C. E., Lund-45. Johansen, P., Vorburger, C., Moerlin, C., Aaberg, H., Enenkel, W., Bolognese, J. and Dziewanowska, Z. E., Clin. Pharmacol. & Therap. (1977), 21, 119. 46. Dziewanowska, Z. E., Tempero, K. F., Perret, F., Hitenberger, G. and Besselaar, G. H., Clin. Res. (1976), 24, 253A. 47. Cragoe, E. J., Jr. and Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., U.S. Patent 3,931,239 (1976). 48. Cragoe, E. J., Jr. and Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., U.S. Patent 3,984,552 (1976). Thuillier, G., Laforest, J., Cariou, B., Bessin, P., 49. Bonnet, J. and Thuillier, J., Europ. J. Med. Chim. Therap. (1974), <u>9</u>, 625. 50. Cragoe, E. J., Jr. and Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., U.S. Patent 4,087,542 (1978).

RECEIVED August 21, 1978.